

A B E L K N A P G E N E A L O G Y

BY

E. CLINTON BELKNAP  
2019 Harwood Street  
Lincoln, Nebraska

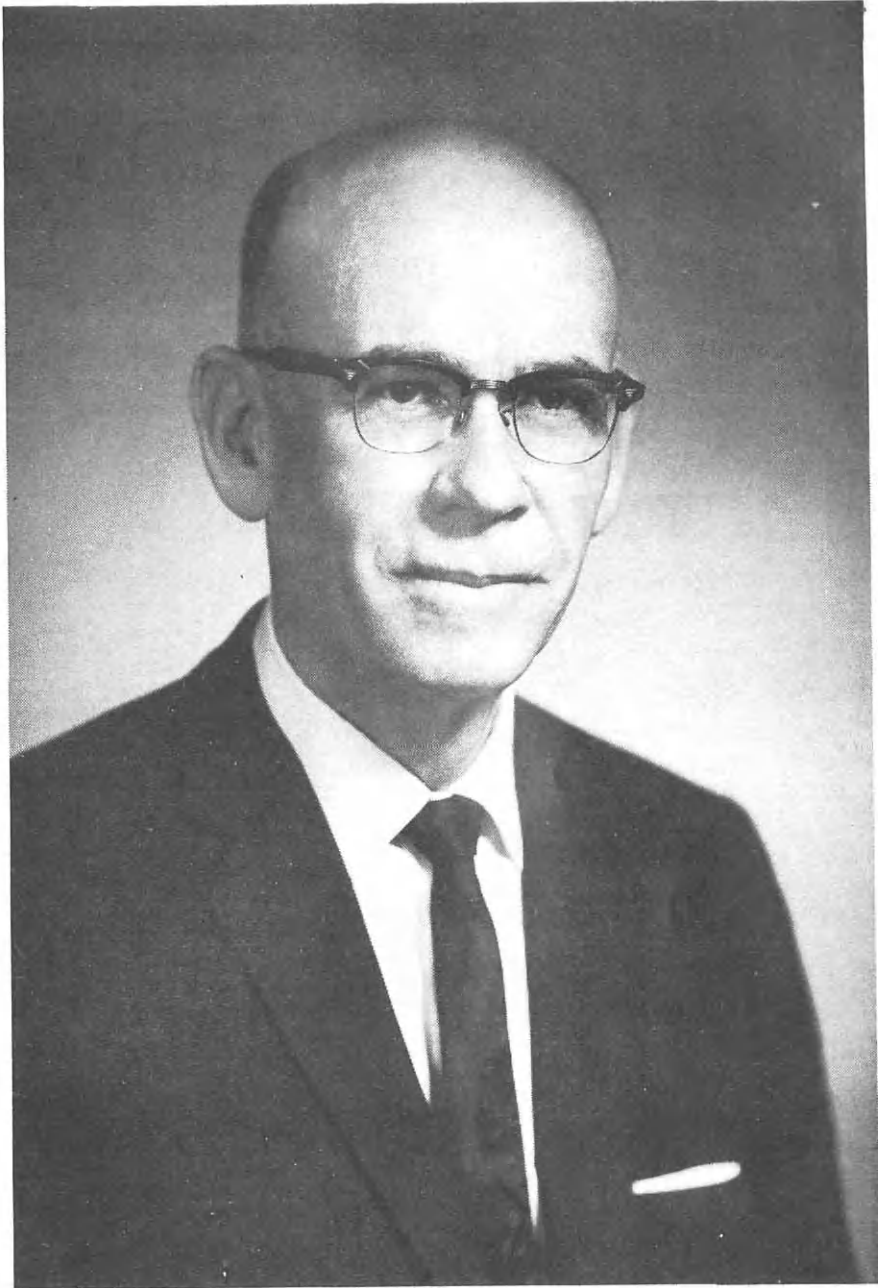
1974

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

DATE MICROFILM
25 October 1979
ITEM ON ROLL
2
CAMERA NO.
SIC-18
CALL NUMBER NO.
962961

FAM HIST  
929.273  
B4126

Mr. Clinton Belknap  
2019 Harwood Street  
Lincoln, Nebraska 68502



THE AUTHOR, E. CLINTON BELKNAP \*

\* For individual family and personal background, see FAMILY GROUP sheets No. 80 and No. 74, with accompanying narratives, toward end of volume.

A BELKNAP GENEALOGY  
By  
E. CLINTON BELKNAP  
- - - -

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1
CHART, A BELKNAP GENEALOGICAL LINEAGE . . . . .	2
NUMBERING SYSTEM . . . . .	3
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND	
BELKNAPS IN EARLY ENGLAND . . . . .	4
BELKNAPS IN AMERICA . . . . .	7
THE NAME, BELKNAP . . . . .	9
FAMILY BUILDS HERITAGE IN AMERICA . . . . .	10
PLACES AND THINGS CALLED "BELKNAP" . . . . .	11
COAT OF ARMS AND HERALDRY . . . . .	12
A BELKNAP COAT OF ARMS . . . . .	15
THE DISTAFF SIDE . . . . .	16
KETURAH'S CHRONICLES . . . . .	16
INDEX OF NAMES LISTED IN COMPILATION . . . . .	41
FAMILY GROUP RECORDS AND NARRATIVES . . . . .	61
Listed in numerical sequence of index numbers assigned family heads. (For greater ease in following sequence and finding particular records desired, please again refer to "Numbering System" listed above as well as "Index of Names" column headings.)	

E. CLINTON BELKNAP  
GENEALOGICAL LINEAGE

This is a compilation of the paternal ancestral lineage of the author, E. Clinton Belknap, of Lincoln, Nebraska. It extends back over a period of some ten generations in America, beginning with the immigrant, Abraham Belknap, whose origin was in Sawbridgeworth, Hertford County, England, and who settled in Lynn, Massachusetts by, or possibly slightly before, 1637. It is the culmination of a project begun as a hobby more than twenty-five years ago - a project which has required an increasing amount of time, correspondence, and research in more recent years.

Literally scores of individuals have graciously assisted in the endeavor - some only after considerable urging - while others have readily gone out of their way to be of help. Our inquiries have frequently prompted members of the family to take time to assemble and record accurate data concerning their own segment of the family history which might otherwise have been neglected and eventually perhaps lost to posterity. Thus, they have served themselves as well as this compiler.

Among those to whom we are most deeply indebted, other than the compiler's father, the late Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap No 74, and brothers Glen Noble Belknap No 82, Hay Springs, Nebraska, and Ernest Lee Belknap No 81, Greeley, Colorado, are: Mrs. Jane E. (M.R.) Belknap, Des Moines, Iowa; the late Anna McCormack Belknap No 70, of Cedar Vale, Kansas; Sophie Belknap Eudy No 66-6, of Cisco, Texas, and Mr. Carroll York Belknap (CYB) of Riverside, Connecticut, upon whom we have leaned most heavily. We have also drawn rather generously upon the writings and records of the well known Belknap genealogist, the late Henry Wyckoff Belknap (HWB).

Carroll Belknap, a retired market analyst and sales consultant, has exhibited great interest in the Belknap family history and has in recent years devoted almost full time to the compilation of an accurate record of all branches of the family in America. He is a direct descendant of Jesse Belknap 1792-1881, who was a brother of the compiler's great grandfather, Elijah Belknap No 47. Both Jesse and Elijah were sons of the Revolutionary War soldier, Jonas N. Belknap No 40, and grandsons of Samuel Belknap No 32, also a Revolutionary War soldier, who died at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 18 June 1775, in the service of his country. Henry Wyckoff Belknap, unmarried, devoted much time to recording the ancestral lineage of the American Belknaps. Among other endeavors, he served as Secretary of Essex Institute in Boston and Curator of its museum from 1918 to 1931.

Very sincere credit must also go to the compiler's patient and many talented wife, Mildred B. Belknap (See Family Group No 80) for her help in researching U.S. Census microfilm records as well as other documents and for typing the Family History summaries included in this compilation.



A BELKNAP GENEALOGICAL LINEAGE

Generation  
in  
America

BENNET BELTOFT alias BELKNAPPE m GRACE ADAMS Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Eng.	THOMAS STALLION m MARY DALTON Latton, Essex, Eng.
--	---



1st

No 1 ABRAHAM BELKNAP formerly BELTOFT 1589/90 - 1643	m 1617	MARY STALLION 1595 -
--	--------	-------------------------

2nd

No 5 SAMUEL BELKNAP 1627/8 - Post 1696	m 1652	SARAH JONES 1635 - 1689
---	--------	----------------------------

3rd

No 15 EBENEZER BELKNAP 1667 - 1762	m 1690	HANNAH AYER 1672/3 - 1779
---------------------------------------	--------	------------------------------

4th

No 24 SAMUEL BELKNAP ca 1702 - 1757	m 1723	MARY DICKINSON 1703 -
--	--------	--------------------------

5th

No 32 SAMUEL BELKNAP 1731 - 1775	m 1754	MARY NEWTON 1737 -
-------------------------------------	--------	-----------------------

6th

No 40 JONAS NEWTON BELKNAP 1759 - 1824	m 1783	ESTHER PARKER 1761 - 1809
---	--------	------------------------------

7th

No 47 ELIJAH BELKNAP 1785 - 1874	m 1806	CATHARINE GARLINGHOUSE 1783 - 1872
-------------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------------

8th

No 62 JOSEPH GILLETT BELKNAP 1826 - 1915	m 1864	OLIVE BROCK 1844 - 1913
---	--------	----------------------------

9th

No 74 ELMER CURTIS "Ed" BELKNAP 1873 - 1963	m 1903	KITTIE LUELLA MOSS 1884 - 1970
--	--------	-----------------------------------

10th

No 80 E. CLINTON BELKNAP 1905 -	m 1932	MILDRED PEARL BRENIMAN 1908 -
------------------------------------	--------	----------------------------------

11th

No 83 ROWAN C. BELKNAP 1936 - m 1958 KAREN HERMANSON 1937 -	No 84 DEAN E. BELKNAP 1939 - m 1971 MARGIE HOLIDAY 1930 -
--	--

12th

Children

No 85 LUCINDA ANN 1960 -
No 86 BARBARA LYNN 1963 -
No 87 DANIEL CURTIS 1965 -
No 88 KATHRYN LEE 1970 -

## NUMBERING SYSTEM USED IS ASSIGNING INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFICATIONS

More complete data on individuals in the direct ancestral line shown on the preceding page will be found in the following pages under Family Group and Family History record numbers indicated. Beginning with the Jonas N. Belknap, No 40, family some auxiliary records of other than direct line members are included with a rather complete compilation of the descendants of Elijah Belknap No 47, through the ninth, and even later generations of this particular line of Belknaps in America.

In assigning numbers for individual and family group record purposes, full numbers without prefix or suffix, have been provided for those in the direct line outlined and for each member of their own immediate families, such as Jonas N. Belknap No 40, and his children, Samuel No 46, through Orin No 53; Joseph Gillett Belknap No 62, and his many children beginning with Ahijah "Jack" Belknap No 64, oldest child by his first wife, to and including Daisy Belknap Wood No 79, youngest child by his second marriage.

Branches from the direct line shown have been given the full number assigned to the head of this branch, plus a suffix number, usually in chronological order but not necessarily so when some additional units have come to light after other auxiliary units have already been identified and assigned their numbers. Thus, the descendants of Elisha No 49, brother of Elijah No 47, are assigned 49-1, 49-2, 49-3, etc. The suffix numbers continue to grow as the auxiliary family record increases, but the prime whole number ahead of the suffix will always indicate from which direct line member the family or individual sprang.

Reference numbers at the top of each Family Group sheet list the lineal ancestry identification of this particular family back to Abraham No 1, the original founder of the Belknap family in America. Sources of information are identified in connection with each Family Group sheet. By noting and pursuing the identification number (listed in the far left hand margin) for the respective children listed on any given Family Group sheet, one can follow generations subsequent to the family record shown. For example, listed in the far left margin of the Clinton Belknap No 80 Family Group, will be found the assigned individual numbers of this family's two children, Rowan Curtis Belknap No 83, and Dean Edward Belknap No 84, whose subsequent Family Groups will be listed under these son's respective numbers.

Since this is a Belknap genealogical compilation, the listing of descendants has been confined to those family groups carrying the name of Belknap, first, as the head of the family; second, as the maiden name of the wife in the immediate family; or third, as the parent of one or the other of these two.

With the original purpose of this compiler being to pass on to his children a more complete record of family lineage and history than had previously been available, numerous individual notations may sometimes follow a certain entry on the Family History sheets. This is done to more specifically identify sources or background and thus give an even broader base for subsequent research, if and as desired, by those who follow.

4  
April, 1972

## HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

by

E. Clinton Belknap

### Belknaps In Early England

Persons bearing the name of Bealknap or de Bealknap (later Belknap) were residents at an early date in at least the three English counties of Warwick, Kent and Sussex. Whether their line went back to ancestors who related to the Naorman Invasion, back even farther to the Anglo-Saxon era, or before, is not entirely clear.

The only early English Belknap family, historically speaking, of which this compiler has found documentation is that of Sir Robert de Bealknap, sometimes referred to as "the Knightly Family," and, in more modern times as "the Judge's Family."

Born about 1337, Robert de Bealknap had by 1375, become owner and master of the manor of Hempstead in Kent County. The son of parents whose first names were John and Alice, there is an assumption that he may have been the son of the attorney Bealknap who was practicing law in London in 1346-7. Associated with the Court of both King Edward III and King Richard II, Sir Robert had a most interesting and eventful career - a career however, which was to have a most unhappy conclusion.

In his younger days he served as a page in the Court of King Edward III at the same time as Geoffery Chaucer who was later to become a member of Parliament as well as an English poet of renoun. By 1374 Robert had become a Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and some eleven years later would be knighted by King Richard II. Along the way to the high office of Chief Justice he had received a variety of appointments and assignments.

In 1365, and again in 1369, he was named a commissioner to survey the coast of the Isle of Thanet (the northeastern part of Kent, which was then largely separated from the mainland by rivers) and to find a way to effectively protect the homes in the area from the sea. In 1366 he was appointed King's Sergeant. This was an appointment for young men who were training to become judges as distinct from those who would become lawyers. As such a trainee, Robert would participate in hearing minor civil and criminal cases coming before the various courts in the area.

In 1372 Robert became a member of the commission designated to provide for the defence of the coast of Kent against invaders. In 1374 he was one of seven sent overseas to confer with representatives of the Roman Papal Court in an attempt to bring about an acceptable settlement of matters pertaining to the Church as it related to the King and the realm of England. Reflected in this venture were the basic difficulties

of long standing between the Roman Catholic Church in Rome, and the Crown of England -- difficulties which would, more than 100 years hence, in 1532, result in the establishment of the Church of England and a complete break with the papal authority at Rome.

In 1381, after the outbreak of "The Great Revolt" in England, triggered by the recently imposed poll tax, Robert was sent into Essex with an entourage of clerks and jurors, all set to seize defiant rebels and render predetermined verdicts of guilt and punishment upon those who were apprehended. But, characteristic of the defiant attitude across the realm at the time, the resentment and rebellion of the people of Essex were of such violent magnitude that Robert's forces were far too small to accomplish the job he had been sent to do. The men in fishing villages north of London beheaded some of his clerks and jurors and made Robert go down on his knees and vow never again to undertake a punitive mission such as this. The Chief Justice, thus confronted, was glad to escape with his life!

A few years later followed the episode that was to result in a tragic and disastrous experience for Sir Robert and his family. In 1386 Parliament had impeached Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, for corruption and waste of tax monies. This action was, in turn, followed by a transfer of administrative authority (formerly vested in the Earl by authority delegated by the King) to a Council of Nobles, responsible directly to Parliament. The inference of this act of transfer of authority from an Earl of the kingdom to Parliament was, of course, most disturbing to the King, and he called a meeting of the justices in Nottingham to consider the matter. Sir Robert Belknap, one of two Chief Justices attending the session, although objecting strongly within the group to such counter actions, was compelled, under threat of death by the Duke of Ireland, Robert de Vere, and the recalcitrant Earl of Suffolk, to join in expression favorable to the Crown.

Caught in this crossfire between the King and what Will Durant refers to in The Reformation as the "Merciless Parliament", Sir Robert, along with the other justices attending the session at Nottingham (except Tressilian, Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, who had already been executed), were summarily impeached by Parliament on charges of treason; divested of their citizenship and all rights to hold property, and were condemned to die. Only through intercession of the Bishops and the Queen were their lives spared. Sir Robert's sentence was commuted to banishment to Ireland, where he was to be confined within a three mile radius of the town of Drogheda, situated at the mouth of the Boyne River on the eastern coast. All other terms of the sentence remained as in the original decree.

When Richard II regained control of Parliament in 1397, Sir Robert and the other attainted judges were recalled to England and restored to their full rights. However, only two years later, with the dethronement of King Richard II by his adversary, Henry Bolingbroke (who became King Henry IV) the restoration was nullified. In that same year, 1399, it is reported that the Commons asked Parliament to restore Sir Robert's estate. Since he is reported not to have joined with the two other justices in 1401 for the removal of the attainder, it is assumed that he had died before that time. English historians list 1400 as the probable date of death.

During the long period of Sir Robert's banishment and disgrace, his wife, Juliana, daughter of John Dasset of Essex, had, in her own right, sued for recovery of her husband's vast estate for the support of herself and family. So unusual was it for a woman to independently pursue such matters in the English courts at the time that she was ridiculed by at least one judge. But she apparently stood her ground and absorbed the ridicule along with the other harrassment visited upon the family during those trying years. Although it was not until sometime after her death, in 1414 or 15, that Parliament officially removed the attainder and restored the estate to Sir Robert's only known grandson, Hamon, the Judge's wife had nevertheless been permitted to retain possession of her husband's holdings during the period of her life!

By the time of King Henry V, beginning in 1413, "the Judge's family" had come back into royal favor and remained so from then on. Joan Belknap, a granddaughter of Sir Robert, served as maid of honor to Katherine, queen of Henry V. Sir Robert, through his son John's descendants, was also an ancestor of Queen Elizabeth II (see Time Magazine, August 6, 1951, p. 34) and was progenitor, through his daughter, Joan Belknap, of Mary Arden, mother of William Shakespeare, (Time Magazine, above cited, and Patrick W. Montague-Smith, Editor of Debrett's Peerage, Surrey, England, in a letter dated 20 January, 1968, to Mr. Carroll Y. Belknap, Riverside, Conn.).

In compiling the above summary, we have drawn heavily upon the (English) Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 2, p. 9-10, and Vol. 21, p. 962-972; information provided by Mr. Carroll Y. Belknap, Riverside, Connecticut; the writings of Henry Wyckoff Belknap in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 68, April, 1914, and Vol. 85, July, 1931; and Will Durant's The Reformation, published by Simon and Schuster, New York, 1957.



### Belknaps In America

It is of interest to note that so far as can be determined, the lineage of every Belknap/Belnap in America, if pursued, goes back to the common ancestor, Abraham Belknap, whose origin was in the Hertford County village of Sawbridgeworth, England, and who, as indicated earlier, settled in Lynn, Massachusetts by 1637.

One might be prompted to reason that "with all the Belknaps recorded in early English history, and with the large migration of Englishmen to America, surely some others by the name of Belknap must have found their way to this country in addition to this particular man known as Abraham Belknap". To be sure, an erroneous entry carried in the commercially generated Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy has stated that Abraham Belknap was accompanied to America by two brothers. However, this allegation has been conclusively shown to be without factual foundation. This matter was treated in an article by the late Henry Wyckoff Belknap, genealogist, in the April issue, 1914, Volume 62, of the highly respected New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

The reason the migration of Belknaps to America was limited to that of Abraham, his wife and children, we are told, is that the Sawbridgeworth Belknaps constituted the only family then bearing the name of Belknap in all England, and none of the others of that family seemed interested in following Abraham's example.

All known male members of the Belknap family previously known to have existed in England, so far as is now known, are believed to have died out with the death of Sir Edward Belknap, descendant of Sir Robert Belknap in about 1521. Many years of research, states one Belknap family genealogist, have failed to reveal a record of anyone in England bearing the surname of Belknap between that time and the beginning of the emergence of the Sawbridgeworth village Belknap family about 1600.

On 28 January, 1599/1600, one Josias, uncle of our American progenitor, Abraham, and member of a village family which had gone by the name of Beltoft, signed his will with the surname of Belknappe -- a name which more than one has contended, was known by the family to have been their real name all along. While we have no quarrel with the merits of this contention, we shall leave it to others, better grounded in historical probabilities than is this compiler, to pursue and comment more fully upon such conjecture.

Henry Wyckoff Belknap, in a footnote to his 1914 article on "English Ancestry of American Belknaps" in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, commented as follows:

"Alternative surnames are said to have been somewhat uncommon in England, although much used in the Channel Islands. It is interesting to find in Wright's Dictionary of Dialect that the termination '-toft' signifies, among other meanings, 'a low hill', while '-knap' has 'a small hill' as one of its meanings."

This footnote has often been interpreted as meaning that members of the Sawbridgeworth family used both surnames, Beltoft and Belknap, alternatively and concurrently. However, current recorded facts available for review indicate that this was not the case. Until they changed to Belknap, they called themselves Beltoft, and after the change to Belknap was completed, they consistently called themselves Belknap.

The footnote cited above does call attention to an alleged similarity in generic meaning between the two surnames, Beltoft and Belknap, and such similarity could, of course, be significant. The determination that the two names had not been used interchangeably in a concurrent manner need not necessarily rule out the possibility that Beltoft (for one reason or another) might have been initially adopted at some earlier given point in history as an alias for Belknap - - a name to which the family had more recently returned. Here again, the pursuit of any such conjecture or theory must, of necessity, be left to those research scholars better qualified than is this compiler to follow through.

Bennet Beltoft, father of our American Abraham Belknap, was listed by Bennet's brother, Josias, in his previously mentioned will as "Bennet Belknappe". On 6 February, 1599/1600, two days following the burial of Josias, Bennet, as executor, probated the will of his deceased brother and attested under oath that his own name was Benedict Belknappe.

Although Bennet reverted to the use of the name Beltoft subsequent to the probation of the will of Josias, he was buried by his wife and family as Benedictus Belknap. As indicated above, the family members were regularly known as Belknap thereafter, including, of course, our common American ancestor, Abraham Belknap. For more details concerning the transitional sequence of this change from Beltoft to Belknap, see Family History sheet, page 2, following Family Group No. 1 listing in this compilation.

### The Name Belknap

In reviewing records extending over the years, it is found that the Belknap name has been spelled in many ways at various times and in various locations, depending, apparently, on how the name sounded to the one who did the recording, and whether the "k" carried the hard sound, or was softened, or left completely silent as it is today. Among the spellings in early English history and/or here in America have been: de Bealknap, de Bealknp, Beltknap, Beltrap, Belknappe, Belcknapp, Beltknape, Belknappe, Bellknapp, Belknopp, Belknope, Bealeknappe, Bealknappe, Belnap, and, as most commonly used today, Belknap.

Mr. Carroll York Belknap points to the fact that during the Middle Ages, prior to 1300, there were segments of a Beltoft family in Lincolnshire, England, numerous enough to have five different coats of arms and two different crests. In the old records, he reports, the name appears variously as "Beltoft", "de Beltofte" and "de Belle Tofte". But, he further comments that this family is not known to have come south of Lincolnshire in England, and their coats of arms and crests had no resemblance whatever to those of the Belknaps subsequent to this very early period.

Henry Wyckoff Belknap, with the assistance of the English Record Agent, Charles Bernau, whom he had employed, traced that early Beltoft family and found that it had died out completely in England by 1400. Carroll Belknap reports that Henry Wyckoff Belknap and Charles Bernau found no reason to think there was any connection between this ancient Beltoft family and the Beltoft/Belknap family which emerged subsequently. Carroll also agreed with their interpretation of the evidence accumulated and with their conclusion that there was no known link between the old Lincolnshire Beltoft and the Beltoft family found in the village of Sawbridgeworth in Herts about 1500 -- a century or more after the death of the last known Lincolnshire Beltoft.

The American Belknap's English village ancestors, calling themselves Beltoft, were traced by Henry Wyckoff Belknap, with the help of the previously mentioned Charles Bernau, to one, Richard Beltoft, who died in Sawbridgeworth sometime during the ten year period of 1500 to 1510. The first in the line of descent from Richard is believed to have been a Beltoft carrying the first name of Lawrence, followed by a second Richard. The Bennet Beltoft, listed in the will of his brother, Josias, as Bennet Belknappe, was a son of the second Richard, and in turn, the father of the Lynn, Massachusetts settler,



Abraham Belknap. For summaries of the studies made by Henry Wyckoff Belknap in regard to the English ancestry of Abraham Belknap, see the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 68, April 1914, p. 190-198; Vol. 85, July, 1931, p. 265-288, and Vol. 104, October, 1950, p. 316-317.

#### Family Builds Heritage In America

Regardless of whether their ancestral heritage may have gone back to that of the famous Sir Robert Belknap's early English family, or was confined to a village family in Sawbridgeworth, the Belknaps have proceeded to establish themselves in their own right in America. The same basic courage that brought Abraham and his family from the Old World to the New, placed descendants of this early family in the vanguard of pioneer settlers in the New England area and on out across the frontier from Massachusetts to Ontario County, New York, to Kentucky, Ohio, Iowa, Nebraska, and on to Utah and Oregon. Others established themselves at points along the way, or migrated to still additional sections of the nation, including perhaps most notably, Michigan, Illinois, Kansas, Texas, and California.

Like a great majority of the early pioneers in America, many of the earliest Belknaps had their roots in the soil, with farming and other agricultural pursuits commanding the largest following. Even the early religious leaders in the family tilled the soil for their sustenance. Among the Agri-associated occupations recorded among the early Belknap settlers, other than farming itself were: tanner, carpenter, joiner, weaver, tailor, blacksmith, and cooper (barrel maker).

Members of the American Belknaps have made their presence known at the battle front in every war in which this nation has been engaged, with many serving with distinction in the various branches of the service. Commander Charles Belknap, Vice Admiral Reginald Rowan Belknap, and Brig. General William Goldsmith Belknap, (in whose honor Fort Belknap in Young County, Texas, was named), have been among those who served. Others have distinguished themselves in the field of education and religion. Joseph Belknap, a son of the original Lynn, Massachusetts immigrant, Abraham Belknap, was a co-founder of the now famous Old South Church of Boston.

Numerous other members of this early American family have made themselves known in the professions of law, nursing, medicine and social service; in the fields of science, industry, insurance, market research and sales counseling, business, manufacturing, banking, politics, arts, crafts, literature

and journalism, while the list continues to grow with each succeeding generation, as it has with practically all other established American families in a land that has presented ever expanding horizons of opportunity and needs for service and leadership.

Places And Things Called "BELKNAP"

Some places, institutions, as well as units of defense or protection, bearing the name of "Belknap" in the United States include:

Belknap, Davis County, Iowa

Belknap, Johnson County, Illinois

Belknap, Wolfe County, Kentucky

Belknap Lane ....)

) Early Boston, Massachusetts, 1797-1855

Belknap Street ..)

Belknap, Sanders County, Montana

Belknap Springs, Lane County, Oregon

Belknap Street, Fort Worth, Texas

Belknap Mountain Range in Belknap County, New Hampshire

Belknap Elementary School, Beaver, Utah

Belknap College, Belknap County, Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Fort Belknap, near Newcastle, Young County, Texas

Fort Belknap, near Glacier National Park, Blaine County, Montana

Fort Belknap Indian Reservation, Blaine and Phillips Counties, Montana

Belknap Peak - 12,200 Ft. - Northeast of Beaver, Utah

S.S. Belknap, Submarine Chaser, saw action in Leyte Encounter in World War II

### Coat Of Arms And Heraldry

While this compiler makes no claim to any expertise in Heraldry, most of us are at least vaguely acquainted with the term "Coat of Arms" to the extent that, historically, it has had meaning in family identification. Sooner or later some member of almost every family raises the question as to whether the family has an hereditary Coat of Arms, and if so, the description of same.

Just as the gradual development of individual and family names traces back to the dawn of history, and the advent of the spoken word, so does the origin of heraldry (the practice or science of hereditary identification by insignia or emblems) go back to ancient times when primitive peoples first painted or tattooed tribal badges or insignia on their bodies.

Ancient Hebrews, Egyptians and Chinese used certain symbols relating to their identification. The Aztec Indians of early Mexico carried shields and banners bearing personal or tribal identity. The warriors of ancient Greece and Rome displayed identifying insignia on their battle shields. Later, in 1066, during the Norman Invasion of England, the invaders carried shields with crudely designed identifying emblems thereon.

Heraldry, in the sense of being a systematic practice or science of hereditary Coats of Arms and various ornamental figures or designs relating thereto, dates back to early 1100's, we are told. Three general factors probably contributed to its development, now replete with its many rules, customs, and a language all its own! First, the natural desire of man to enhance his personal appearance with the resulting ornamentation of his military armour and equipment; second, the need among early warriors, whose heads and bodies were covered by armour, for identifying marks readily recognized in the heat of mortal combat; and third, the need (at a time when few could write) for a clearly identifiable personal or family insignia, a miniature of which (on signet ring or otherwise) could serve as an official signature, when impressed in hot sealing wax, on official documents such as contracts, wills, and the like.

The "Coat of Arms" expression grew out of the practice of embroidering, or otherwise displaying the family insignia on the surcoat (overcoat) worn over the coat of mail (armory). The Coat of Arms normally includes some five parts: (1) the shield, which represents the old knightly shield, and is the prime component; (2) the helmet, representative of the armour of the Knights, and which, in the Coat of Arms arrangement, is placed above the shield; (3) the crest, which under the rules of heraldry, rests above the helmet; (4) a wreath of twisted silk (usually two colors), representing the wreath commonly worn on the warrior's helmet, and which, in the Coat of Arms, appears

between the helmet and the crest; and (5) the mantling, representing the piece of cloth, which in olden times hung from the top of the helmet down the warrior's back to save the armour from rust, to protect it from the hot rays of the sun, and also to entangle the enemy sword and soften its blow in time of battle. In the heraldry composition, it has come to take on the appearance of elaborate scroll work flowing down each side of the shield.

In addition to these five components, there may or may not be a motto inscribed below or above the total design. Such a motto, we understand, is not necessarily hereditary and may be changed or discontinued more or less at will.

For one who is interested in pursuing the study of Heraldry, there are numerous encyclopedias or dictionaries of heraldry and a number of other books on the subject which may be found in the genealogical section of most any large historical, city or university library. Among such one might list, for example, are Heraldry Explained, 1971, by Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Charles E. Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont; Handbook of Heraldry, 1970, by John E. Cussaris, Gale Research Co., Book Tower, Detroit; A Glossary of Terms Used in Heraldry, 1970, by James Parker, Charles Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vermont; and Manual of Heraldry, by Francis J. Grant, WS; Publisher, John Grant, 31 George IV Bridge, Edinburg, 1924.

It has been established that Abraham Belknap of Sawbridgeworth, Hertford County, England, migrated from England with his wife and children to America and settled at Lynn, Massachusetts by 1637, and became the progenitor of the Belknaps now found in this country. If, indeed, Abraham Belknap were a direct descendent of an Early English family by the same name, as some contend (see previous discussion under "Belknaps in America") he and his descendents could logically claim the right to identify with such early Belknap family Coat of Arms. Pending final proof of such relationship, however, it would seem discreet to confine the use of such insignia as decorative pieces only.

One early English (Warwickshire) Belknappe family Coat of Arms is described by Sir Bernard Burke, in his last 1884 edition of General Armory as azure, three eagles in a bend between two cottises argent, or in more common language: three eagles displayed on a broad strip or band of silver set apart from the rest of the azure blue shield by two narrow silver strips (cottises), one on each side of said diagonal. It will be recalled that the spelling of the Belknap name used in 1599/1600 by the Sawbridgeworth Beltoft family in their assumption (or re-assumption) of the name was "Belknappe".

Cozier's General Armory, 1957, p. 20, refers to the Warwickshire Belknaps and lists the Coat of Arms description as "Azure on a bend cotised argent, three eagleys displayed as of the first", which is just another way of saying in heraldic language what we have already said above. Cozier also describes in the same book, a Belknap Crest as a "dragon vert langued gules, gorged with a ducal coronet, a chain or reflected over the back". In more intelligible language the description would be: a green dragon, with a flaming tongue of red, wearing a Duke's crown as a collar, gorged about his throat and with a chain of gold, attached to said crown, reflecting over the dragon's back.

In the Encyclopedia Heraldica by William Berry (Sherwood, Gilbert and Piper) the description of the early (Kent County) English Belknappe family Crest is "an heraldic tiger statant, vert, ducally collared and lined or". With the exception of changing the heraldic animal from a dragon to a tiger, the description is very similar to the one listed by Cozier above.

INFORMAL GLOSSARY OF HERALDIC TERMS  
APPEARING IN ABOVE CITED COAT OF ARMS  
AND CREST DESCRIPTIONS

Azure ----- Blue  
 Three eagles - May also be referred to as "eaglets"  
 when as many as three are used on a single shield  
 Bend - A broad band or strip extending diagonally  
 across the entire shield  
 Cottises, or cotises - Narrow strips, one on each side  
 of bend, setting it off from the rest of the shield  
 Argent ----- Silver  
 Eaglets, displayed as of the first - With wings spread  
 A dragon - One of the various animals used in heraldic  
 Coat of Arms compositions  
 Vert ----- Green  
 Langued ----- Tongue showing  
 Gules ----- Red  
 Gorged ----- Fitting tightly about the throat  
 Ducal coronet ----- A Duke's crown  
 A chain or ----- A chain of gold  
 Tiger -- Another animal used in heraldic compositions  
 Statant ----- Standing



# Belknap.

For the above illustration of one concept of a Belknap Coat of Arms and Crest we are indebted to Richard B. Taylor of Las Vegas, Nevada, and his wife, Charlene Belknap Taylor.



### The Distaff Side

Over the years the record of Belknaps in America has been enhanced and enriched by the women who have elected to share their lives with men bearing the Belknap name -- by the wives whose companionship, stamina, resourcefulness, and talents have contributed, generation after generation, to making the Belknap men look good!

#### Keturah Penton

Probably one of the most representative and better known personalities among the Belknap spouses of generations past is Keturah Penton, wife of George Belknap, No. 50-3. Because of her apparent penchant for day to day recording of background and events of those earlier days, and because she was witness, (either directly or through related experiences of her parents), of the east to west advance of the early pioneers across the breadth of the continent, it seems only appropriate that we here review, at least briefly, certain segments of the chronicles she has left to posterity.

It is hoped in this way we may convey, in addition to the human interest elements, at least a fleeting glimpse  
of the price paid for our heritage by those who went before,  
something of the challenge of primitive America as  
faced by those early pioneers,  
of the courage and fortitude with which they met that  
challenge, head on, or died in the attempt,  
something of their battles with the elements, with  
illness and disease,  
of their ingenuity in making do with what was at hand,  
of their banding together to help each other and in  
a common defense,  
of their self discipline, their faith in God, and --  
in themselves!

Keturah Penton Belknap, whose first name has also been spelled, at various times, Kiturah, Kitturah, Kenturah, or Ketturah, was, as Carroll Y. Belknap of Riverside, Connecticut, points out, "Aunt Kit" to three generations of descendants of Jesse Belknap, No. 50, and his wife, Jane Garlinghouse. Keturah was, he observes, "the chronicler of this branch of the family. Most of what is known of the days in Ohio and Iowa and in early Oregon has come from her diary and the writings she based on it -- which include the story of the travel from Ohio to Iowa and then the six month journey to the Willamette Valley in Oregon."

#### Keturah's Chronicles

Our source for these chronicles is a typewritten copy of the original documents by Keturah, compiled by Mrs. Katherine

Barrett, a granddaughter, and made available to us by Mrs. Jane E. Belknap of Des Moines, Iowa, who had received same from Miss Reva Barrett, daughter of Katherine.\* A photo copy of the 68 page compilation is in our files. For the sake of brevity and conservation of space, some entries selected have been paraphrased and condensed, while others of the entries used have been quoted directly. In using direct quotations, such capitalization, spelling and punctuation, (or lack of same) have been left as they appear in the document cited, although we suspect some may reflect typographical errors resulting from the earlier copying from the original long hand recording, and we suspect some editing of spelling and punctuation by the original copier of some later portions of said document.

For greater ease in reading, we have taken the liberty of extra spacing here and there to indicate what we believe to be completion of thought or sentences, and have also made certain limited modification in paragraph structure.

#### Cosmopolitan European Heritage

Keturah, "the fifth child of my parents", was born in Hamilton County, Ohio, "15 of August, 1820", the daughter of John G. Penton and wife, Magdalena Burden. Her father was born in New Jersey on 26 January, some time prior to or during the American Revolutionary War. There has, apparently, been some error in copying the year of his birth, which is listed as 1783, since Keturah states that her paternal grandfather, who came from

---

#### \*Regarding Reva Irene Barrett

In material prepared by Katherine Christian Barrett, (Mrs. L. C. ) for a 1940-41 D.A.R. compilation of the family records of Washington (State) pioneers, Katherine refers to Reva as her "adopted daughter". So far as we are aware, Reva was the only child of this Barrett couple.

Born April 10, 1910, near Baker, Oregon, Reva was employed in the Registrar's office at Washington State University in Pullman, Washington, from 1934 to the time of her death from a heart attack, March 4, 1960. She attended Pullman Public Schools, graduating from Pullman High School in 1927. She attended Chaney State Normal from 1927-29 and taught in rural schools from 1929 to 1934. Her father, L. C. Barrett, born at Hockenport, Ohio, October 7, 1878, died March 29, 1922, at Portland, Oregon. Katherine Barrett, born "on a stock ranch" near Heppner, Oregon, September 8, 1878, died in 1949, presumably in Pullman, Washington, where she had been making her home with Reva. Katherine's parents were Lovina Jane Belknap, (youngest daughter of Keturah and George Belknap) and Samuel Christian.



England, "was killed in the revolutionary war at the Battle of Brandywine". That battle was fought in 1777. Keturah's grandmother on her father's side "came from Ireland". Her maternal grandfather and grandmother came "from Sweden" and "from holland", respectively.

#### Westward Migration From New Jersey

Her parents, she relates, were married in 1804. In 1818 they, together with two other families, totaling "17 souls in all", migrated westward from New Jersey across the Allegheny Mountains with one wagon drawn by a three horse team, "(what you would call a spike team)". Both the wagon and team belonged to her father. "the Smallest children rode and the rest went on foot the women took turns riding as one had to stay in the wagon to keep the Children Strait".

When they reached Pittsburg, the three families, and apparently most of the wagon cargo, were put on board a "flat boat" which the group had purchased. They floated and "rowed" the boat down the Ohio, around the south boundary of the state of Ohio, to Cincinnati, while her father drove the team and wagon overland to again meet up with the group at that place. There they transferred their earthly belongings back to the wagon and sold the boat.

#### Horse, Wagon and \$50

"the next thing was to find A place to winter. Cincinnati was but A vilage then. they traveled out 16 miles in Hamilton Co" where her father traded "one of his Horses and his wagon and fifty dollars" for a 40 acre farm of which there was only "10 acres cleared and fenced. the rest was all heavy timber. no buildings of any kind on it. but he soon put up a log Cabin of round logs ... with a Hugh fireplace and chimney of Sticks and clay the flore was Split from the large Hickory trees that grew near by the Hearth made of large flat stones that was abundant along the little Brook that ran near by ... as timber was plenty and handy to get other buildings soon followed."

#### Something To Eat and Wear

"and the next thing was to find work to get some thing for his family to eat.

"he found plenty of worrk near home. their was two old setlers near by that had two crops of wheat to thrash so he got all he could do. he thrashed with a flail and cleaned it up in the wind and got the tenth bushel he could get corn for twelve and a half cents per bushel. and could get 50 cts a day for gathering corn out of the feild so they had plenty to eat got a good cow for 10 dollars. then father went a round

and helped butcher and got his meat. Mother and my oldest sister worked all winter at any thing that came to hand and took flax to work up on the shares and they would spin evenings till ten or eleven oclock so by spring they had a long piece of linen ready to get wove to cloath the family for summer."

"then in the summer they took the wool right from the sheeps back and washed it and carded and spun it for half, to make cloaths for the next winter so they got through the first year ... and had a home of their own Something they never could have had in Jersey."

#### Father Experiences Religion

"about this time" (1826) "my Father experinced releigeon and his house became a home for the Preachers and we often had preaching their and payrmetings as the familys wer so far apart the Prayr and Class metings wer passed round from house to house, the first time I remember going from home to meeting my Fther carried me before him on Horseback ..." That early religious experience of her father was to continue as a strong influence in his life, and was to be strongly reflected in the attitude and deeds of his daughter's life as well.

#### \$400 Out On Interest

By 1827 Keturah's father had decided that his farm was "to small to support his increasing family so he sold out for four hundred dollars and let the money out on intrrest and went near Cincinnati and rented a small farm ..." He put "a bout 10 acres" in corn, Keturah comments, with the rest in truck gardening "of all kinds"...

"so we all had to learn to work", states Keturah. "when not shaking with the ague I was kept busy weeding onions or picking the bugs off the cucumbr and melon vines for that had to be done evry day till the vines began to run ..."

#### Pioneer Bug Control

She relates a fascinating description of the ingenious insect control technique they developed. "(and this is the way we done it, the whole family would go out in the morning early while the bugs was stupid and search evry hill and catch the bugs and pinch their heads off, they was a small long shaped striped bug with wings yellow and black but could not fly while it was cool in the morning) then in the evening their always seemed to be more to come, and if left all night they would Just riddle the leaves and almost spoil the vines ... we had to get a head of them some way; for we could not see them ... so we would take some fine straw and make little bunches betwene a bout

evry fourth row then one would go a long with a little torch on fire and touch to the straw and the rest of the family would take a little limber bush and brush the vines and the bugs would fly to the lite and get singed: then we would go to bed and have a little nap then up and at it again..."

#### High Window and Heavy Latch

"We lived in an old log house that was built while the Indians was troublesome in that country it was made of large round logs with the bark on and but one window that was in the end and up so high that if the Indians shot through it it would be so high it would not hit any one in the House the doores wer made of heavy boards split out of the large black Walnut trees that grew in a bundence on the creek near by, was hung on large woden hinges fastened on with inch Hickory pins ... the door had fastened with a strong woden boalt and a bar clear across it to drop down in a notch in the log of the wall ... it had a large woden latch with a leather string to raise it up with, when the folks would leave us children at home over night they would tell us to pull in the string when we went to bed and then we thought we was perfectly safe."

"the chimney was made of roughf stone inside of the house with a fireplace that would take in a back log four foot long and it seems to me it was a bout six feet in front with a nice smooth hearth of large stones, their was a pole (we called it the lug pole) that went a cross the chimney and their was a place for the ends of the pole to catch on each side ... it was aimed to have it high enoughf from the fire so it would not catch and burn, ... and on this pole their was some pieces of chans with hooks in the links to hang the pots ... the hooks was in the shape of a letter S ... Their we nung the diner pot and the tea kittle and the mush pot ... and on washing days their was a ten galon Iron kettle swung on in place of a wash boyler:"

#### Saving For a Home

"we lived on that place four years doing the same thing over evry year evry thing was sent to market that would bring a copper evry child had something to do we would gather nuts to Send to town and the money was layed up we never thought of buying candy thought it enoughf to have a lump of homemade Sugar once in a while or a piece of Mothers made of gingerbread evry thing was saved to help get us a home we had two suits of home made cloaths they was washed and Ironed nicely and put on us clean for Sunday and we thought we was nice Mother and Ann (that was my oldest Sister made hats for Father and the boys for summer out of Rye straw braided and sewed them and would make some to sell every summer ..."

### "Ministerial Land"

"about this time Father began to think as the market buisness increased so did the price of land and he began to look for a home so we went back on the Miamie near where he first settled and bought a place 80 acres this time but the title was not good. it was called Ministerial land it was land that Government gave to the old Presbyterian Church when the country was first settled to help them to build churches and support Ministers the taxes was paid to the church and the land was valued and taxed according to its worth and the title ran ... subject to reevaluation every five years, so if A man improved his land his taxes went up, and now the family was eight in number four girls and two boys and the girls was all able to support themselves ..."

### Responsibilities At 10

1830. "this summer I am ten years old and began to think a bout earning my own liveing went to school in the winters and worked round in the summer when not needed at home in the corn field, my work was to tend babys and wash dishes for which I got a dollar and a half a month but some of the time only 25 cents a week but I cloathed my self, we made out own flannel for winter ware and Father always bought a side of upper leather and one of sole leather and had a shoe maker come to the house ... and shoe the family and that was all we expected till a nother winter some times we had them patched a little and a half sole put on but they had to do for Sunday and all we children took turns washing and greesing the shoes every Saturday night so as to have them nice for Sunday, then with clean shoes laced up with a good leather string and a flanel dress and a clean calico apron and a small round cape to match we was ready for meeting ..."

"this year all my Fathers children Joined the church and his Joy knew no bounds he would cry and laugh and shout all at the same time."

### One Visit In 20 Years

In 1831, twenty three years after John G. Penton, with his wife and his then small family, had left the site of his parental home to venture west across the Allegheny Mountains, we find this poignant entry: "this year my Father went back to the State of new Jersey to see his Moher and sister that was all the near relatives he had. there was no railroads then he went with A Waggon and two Horses, started in September and got back in January, and while he was gon when he wrote home we would be looking for A letter some of us children would take A quarter of A dollar and walk to the Post office four miles

if we did not get a letter oh we would get so tired going home but if we got one we could Just skip home it took a letter a bout four weeks to come from N J to Ohio and twenty five cents to get it out of the office."

By The Bushel

"Father and the boys would shell corn for we had a great deal of corn ground and sold meal ... it was always measured in the half bushel we never sold things by wieght in them days."

1835. "this fall Father started out to finde a new country where he could get land at government prices, that is one dolar and fifty cents per acre, he went out in the north part of the State of Ohio in Alan Co on the Auglaze River. in the Beach woods all heavy timber and the under brush (as we cald it was so thick a Bird could hardly fly through ... it all had to be grubed out then the trees cut down and cut up and roaled together and burned: ... but the first thing was to get logs to gather to build a House: that Father proceded to do before he came home." With the help of two neighbors and the settlers that were there already, who were glad to have neighbors, they all turned out and put up two cabins -- helped each other. "they put up the house of round logs then scored and hued it with the broad ax inside had it five logs a bove the Joist: that made it high enough for a good room up stairs ..."

To Alan County, Ohio

"So the 10 of February of 1836 we left our old home to try a new country it was onlay one hundred and twenty five miles. yet it took us five days with waggons and two Horses to each one to make the trip: it was froze solid and in places quite icy but we had a fine yoke of oxen driveing in the yoke with the cows, so when we came to a place where it was a icy bank they would hitch the oxen on before the horses and they would fetch it out ... we got through on fryday evening and Sunday we walked two miles to one of the neighbors to a class meeting, and monday morning we settled down to buisness."

"and now I was over fifteen years old and I determined to help my Father clear up that farm: we was onlay five in family one brother four years younger than myself and a little orphan boy five years younger than my brother. Mother was Strong and well so she could do the work in the house and I set out to work with the little boys I soon found that I could make a prety good hand

"Father hired a man to grub and if I worked with the little boys we could pile the brush as fast as father could trim it Small enoughf to handle. and how we would all work to make big brush heaps to burn nights, ..."



"And now we have been in alan Co a bout five years their is roads now and we have quite little farm opened but its not a very healthy place and I was trying to support myself and help the family some. I found it prty hard some times as wagers wer very low. I got seventy five cents a weak for doing common house work and some times a dollar for a hard Job and I would wash all day for twentyfive cents and one time I wrked a weak for a family of eight to get the man to cradle my Fathers wheat crop and he done it all in one day"

#### Get Married, Kitt, Advises Mother

"so one day my mother had looked quite sober all day I was getting ready to go to take care of a sick neighbor woman toward evening we was getting supper (when I was going a way Mother always got A good supper early so I could eat before I went) and we got through with the fryed chicken and short cake Father had left the table and had gone to his work (him and Mother always worked in the garden after supper till time to milk) I noticed Mother lingered over her tea and I thought she looked a little sad, like she wanted to say something that was hard to say so I sais, sez I Mother, if you have any thing you want me to do to do any thing, I wont go She Said She did not need me: but Ses She, Kitt: if I was you I get married and be fixin up a home for my self and not be a drudge for the whole country their is plenty of these fellows that wants you and could give you a good home, and with the tact you have you could soon have a nice place of your own. but says I Mother. I dont like this country and I dont want to leave you and pap alone well she Said if I could better myself she had no objections. they could get along very well now they had land enough cleared to make them a good liveing on. and if I staid their till they died I would be an old broken down old Maid and maby so cross no body would want me ... So I told her then when the right man came along ide think the matter over and let her know in time to get ready ..."

#### Casting About For A Man

"So now I began casting a bout to see if their was any one I thought I wanted (for their was a bout five single men to every girl)" comments Keturah. "so their was ayoung Preacher on the Circuit that year and he had all ready filed his intentions to go to conference a Married man so I thought that was my chance to do lots of good.

"I was quite a good nurse and I thought we could visit the Sick and I could help them in two ways by administering to their bodily wants I could lead them on to love the Lord, so I had Al most decided to say yes at the next appointment, but before that time came his P E (Presiding Elder) informed me to go a little slow as Brother D did not belong to the conference and was only a supply and it was not decided that he could get in

for he would not study. So for my own good he would advise me not to waste my talents on So unpromising a youth, so that ended my romance of Marrying a Preacher ... I was so providentially led out of the scrape ... when his next appointment came he wanted to rush matters right through as it was nearing the time for Conference the whole thing must be got through in a month I told him that he must go according to the laws of the church, had he counseled with his Presiding elder he said no ... he was capable of doing his buisnes and would not ask advice of any one so I told him if he was that Smart that ended the matter, and we would quit friends he said their was plenty of other girls. and I told him their was plenty of other men

"the next one that appeared on the sene was a rich young doctor but he was to lazy to practice and he did not know how to do any thing else he had been raised in the South and had Slaves to wait on him So he was no good."

Other suitors included "our bachelor neighbor ... he was rich and ... wanted to Marry me", but Keturah had observed in him a selfishness and passed him by. Then came "an old Batchelor with a head as red as fire he had two sections of land and lots of money he said it was waiting to be at my disposal but he was to stingy to get himself a decent suit ... and he was Shiped pretyquick,"

#### Young Man In Stove Pipe Hat

"but not long after one pleasant Sabbath morning we saw a man coming walking up the road dressed with a Stovepipe Hat on and I said to Mother their he comes now but we did not know who it was. but when he got a little nearer we Saw it was George Belknap Mother wondered how he came to come that five miles a foot for She knew their was meeting at his fathers that day (oh I said he wanted to hear Perkins preach, So after meeting father asked him to stay to diner and my brother had his girl their so after diner we all took a walk we two girls Started out to gather but we did not get far till we paired off we went out in the medow and sit on a log a while then went back to the house and prety soon my brothers girl went home and he went with her and pretty Soon Mr B went also and we thought he had Just came up their for a change as Father had been to their house to hold meeting Several times.

"but that was not the last of it," Keturah tells us. Arriving on his "fine Black horse" his attendance at meetings in the Penton neighborhood became a habit as did his walking Keturah home and visiting with her father and mother. There was no longer any doubt in their minds as to really why young George Belknap had walked those five miles that first Sabbath morning to attend the preaching at the Penton home -- and neither Keturah nor her parents seemed to object!

"the visits became more frequent and more interesting, till a bout the middle of september he came one day and Said they was a bout to Sell their place and wanted to go west to a Prarie country and if we went a long we must bring matters to a close prety soon So he and mother had a long talk out by the well that evening in the moonlight and before morning it was Seated that we would be Married ... so we then had to get ready for the weding and also the Journey"

"George Belknap and Kitturah Penton were married Oct 3, 1839 both of Alan Co. Ohio."

#### Newly Weds Head West

"On Oct 17th we gathered up our earthly possession<sub>s</sub> and put them in a two horse wagon and started to find us a home in the far west. We had heard of the prarie land of Ill. but we had never seen any thing but heavy timber land ... (There were no railroads then)."

They traveled through part of Ohio, across Indiana and far into Illinois. "was four weeks on the way and saw pararie to our hearts content, ..." They "camped out every night, took our flour and meat with us and were at home every night cooked our suppers and slept in our wagon. We had a dutch oven and skilet tea kettle and coffee pot and when I made bread I made 'salt rising' When we camped I made rising and set it on the warm ground and it would be up about midnight, Id get up and put it to sponge and in the morning the first thing I did was to mix the dough and put it in the oven and by the time we had breakfast it would be ready to bake ..."

"We stoped at Rushville, Ill. and stayed four weeks expected to winter there but heard of a purchase of land from the Indians west of the Mississippi, and again we hitched up and mid-winter as it was we started never thinking of the danger of being caught on the pararies in a snow storm." They crossed the Mississippi River at Fort Madison. The second day out, while crossing an 18 mile stretch of prairie "in the afternoon it turned cold and the wind from the Northwest struck us square in the face ... we had bought some cows at Rushville, had some boys driving them, and they would not face the storm so I had to take the lines and drive the team while my husband helped with the stock. I thot my hands and nose would freeze, when I got to the fire it made me so sick I almost fainted."

(As a parenthetical note, it is interesting to observe at this juncture the authenticity of Keturah's indication that only under force will cattle face into a storm. Rather they turn tail and drift with the storm. Some of the greatest losses among range cattle under blizzard conditions in the early ranching days were due to this characteristic, especially in areas where there were lakes. Animals at the head



of the drifting herd were pushed or shoved out onto the glazed surface to the point where the weight would cause them to break through the ice, or they would slip and flounder beneath the trampling hooves of the slowly advancing mass.

Horses running free on the range reacted in a somewhat opposite manner, under such blizzard conditions. Dropping their heads and turning their rumps to the wind, they stood their ground or backed slowly against the storm. The American buffalo reacted in still a different way. Lowering their massive, shaggy heads, they faced directly into and moved against, the fury of the storm.)

#### And Into Iowa

"the next day we went thru patches of timber and Oh my but it was cold.

"Now were skirting the timber on the Demoin River and its tributaries, that we could make it to our destination that day but the snow made it such heavy traveling that we could not quite make it so we camped out again.

"The next day we got to the place about noon found the family living in the house yet to hold the claim and it was to cold for them to get out and their feed was there for their stock...The folks we bought the claim of went back to Misuroa so we made trades with them and got ploughs, foder, chickens and hogs, made us some home made furniture and went to keeping house."

#### Sheep On The Shares

"We had a quarter Section of land we thot that sounded pretty big but it was not paid for yet, the land had just been bought of the Indians and had not been surveyed yet so it was not in the market yet, we could settle on it and hold our claims and make improvements, but we must have the cash to pay when it was surveyed and came in to market or some land shark was ready to buy it from under us then we would lose improvements and all so we had to get in and dig to have the money ready. The first thing was to get some land fenced and broke."

"The breaking team was five yoke of oxen with a man to hold the plough and a good sized boy with a long whip to drive the oxen."

"we had clothes to last the first year, and we got a dollars

worth of coffee and the same of sugar that lasted all winter and till corn was planted. We did not know anything about spring wheat then so our crop was all corn.

"Then while the corn was growing, husband made some rails for a man and got some more groceries ..."

"Now it is spring and we have got a few sheep on the shares and they are sheared. All this winter I have been spinning flax and now to make some summer clothes have not spent an idle minute and now the wool must be taken from the sheeps back, washed and picked and sent to the carding machines and made into rolls then spun, colored and wove ready for next winter. I cant weave so I spin for my motherinlaw and she does my weaving.

"Our part of the land had no house on it so we still live in the little kitchen and Father Belknaps live in the other room.

"Now its harvest time George is off swinging the cradle to try to save a little something, while I am tending the chickens and pigs and make a little butter (we have two cows) ..."

#### \$20 In Silver

"This year is about out we sold some meat and some corn fresh pork 5¢ per pound corn twelve and a half cents per bushel in the ear did not have to buy any clothes this year, so we have skimped along and have \$20 to put in the box (all silver)."

"Now we have had a rest and have got strengthened both soul and body we will go at it again. We have thot of trying to get things together this year to build a house next summer as we have about all the land fenced and broke that one man can handle. The crops are fine our wheat is fine will have wheat bread now most of the time. The hogs did so well we can have our meat and quite a lot to sell. We more than make our living so we will have quite a lot to put in the box this year. We will get our wheat ground and get barrels to pack the flour in then will have to haul it 60 miles to market ... We took it to Keocuk on the Mississippi then it was shiped off on steamboats.

"It is now 1841 and we have most of the material together for the house. It will be a frame house the only one in sight on this pararie and its miles across it. Now the coming generations will wonder how we will build a frame house and

no sawmill within 50 miles ... will have to go that far for nails as we can not get any large quantity at the little stores here. 'Where theres a will theres a way'."

#### To Build A House

"The timber is all hued out of oak tress that grew on Link creek 4 miles away everything from sills to rafters are hued with the broad axe. The timber is very tall and fine oak and hickory trees making as many as three or four rail cuts and splits so straight we can make any thing we want of it. We found a carpenter who had some tools and he got to work two days and layed out the work then George and his father worked at it after the corn was layed by till harvest got the frame up and the roof on ..." They got one of their neighbors, who was going to Burlington, to bring them some shingle nails. George brought in "the shaving horse" and shaved shingles at night while Keturah spun.

"Aug. the 20th, harvest is over and we have the sweetest little baby girl call her Hannsh.

"We will now work some more on the house. While my husband is staying round he will be putting on the siding, he made that himself cut the trees and sawed off cuts 6 ft long, then split them out and shaved them with the drawing knife to the proper thickness, put it on like weather boarding and it looks very well." "Like weather boarding" mesnt that the board above slightly overlapped the upper edge of the board immediately below in order to shed water.

"The house is 24 ft. long and 16 ft. wide will take off 10 ft. and make two bedrooms the balance is the living room with a nice stone chimney and fire place with a crane in one end to hang the pots on to cook our food."

#### Dunking The Sheep

"... Van Buren Co. Iowa, 1842"  
The corn has had its first ploughing and weeding. "and now the sheep must be sheared. Today the neighborhood all turns out to make a sheep pen on the bank of the Demoin River whither they will drive their flocks to wash them before shearing. And now the fun begins for all the men and boys are there to help and see the fun. There were five men and their sheep and their boys. Georges was the first ones in the pen (30) They were taken one at a time out in the river where they could not touch bottom with their feet then hold their heads out of the water with one hand and with the other rub and souse them up and down till the water would look clean when they squeezed it out of the wool ..." Then they "put them in a little clean pasture to dry ..." They all took their dinner and had a regular picnic."

### Wool Picking Party

"The sheep will be sheared this week then the wool will lay out for a few days to get the sheep smell off then my work will begin ... Will sort it over take off the poor short wool and put it by to card by hand for comforts then sort out the finest for flannels and the courser for Jeans for the mens wear ... but I do hate to sit down alone to pick wool so I will invite about a dozen old ladies in and in a day will do it all up.

"June 20th have had my party, had 12 nice old ladies, they seemed to enjoy themselves fine, had a fine chicken dinner, for cake I made a regular old fashioned pound cake like my mother used to make for weddings and now my name is out as a good cook so I am alright for good cooking makes good friends.

"July 1st My wool came home today from the carding machine in nice rolls ready to spin. First I will spin my stocking yard, can spin two skeins a day and in the evening will double and twist it while George reads the history of the U.S. then we read some in the bible together and have prayer and go to bed feeling that the sleep of the laboring man is sweet.

"... here it is Sept and the new house is about ready to live in this winter, have been having meeting in it this summer so it has been dedicated and we will try to say 'As for me and my house we will serve the Lord'."

### Into The New House

November. "we have moved in our own house, have not got much to keep house with but it is real nice to have things all my own way, have got my work for the winter pretty well in hand, have made me a new flannel dress colored blue and red had it wove in small plaid. I am going to try to make me one dress every year then I can have one for nice and with a clean check apron I would be alright."

"March 1843... this has been the most tedious winter I ever experienced.

"April 1st and everything frozen solid yet. We had a nice little baby boy and I dont see as two babies are any more trouble than one. I put them both in their little cradle and the little girl amuses the baby till he gets sleepy then I take them out give the baby some attention while the little girl plays around the house and after they have exercised their muscles I fix up the little nest and lay the babe down to go to sleep, then the other comes running ... and they are both soon asleep, I fix one in each end of the cradle and shove it to one side and then I just make things hum ..."

"Lung Fever" Takes Little Hannah

November, 1843. "I have experienced the first real trial of my life, after a few days of suffering our little Hannah died of lung fever so we are left with one baby." Twice more within the next four years the death of a child was to bring sorrow to the home of George and Keturah Belknap: in the summer of 1846 the small son, John, born in March 1843, was to die when "dropsy on the brain ended its work in four short days" and again, October 30, 1847, little Martha, only a year and one month, succumbed, after being "sick all summer". The specific nature of the illness isn't listed. At the time of Martha's death, Keturah makes this entry: "Now we have one little puny boy left". This was Jesse, born December 23, 1844. (See No. 50-3 and 50-19 in this compilation.) Actually the child's full name was Jesse Walker Belknap, "The first name for his grandfather Belknap, the second for our family doctor, who was also a local preacher and a fast friend and good neighbor."

Oregon Fever

"... have had a very pleasant winter and now it is spring time 1847 ... and they all think I had better go on a visit to Ohio. The past winter there has been a strange fever raging here 'it is the Oregon fever' it seems to be contagious and it is raging terribly nothing seems to stop it but to tear up and take a six months trip across the plains with ox teams to the Pacific Ocean.

"May 1847 Some of our friends have started for Oregon L. D. Gilbert wife and six children, Oren Belknap, wife and four children, Ransom Belknap wife and two children S. F. Starr wife and two children, these were from our neighborhood they will meet others at the crossing of the Missouri River and make laws and join together in a larger company."

Last Visit Home

On May 15, 1847, Keturah, now ailing in health, and two children, also ailing, left with her husband, George, to make what she knew to be her last visit to her parental home in Ohio. "We go by wagon to Keocuck there we take a steamer on the Mississippi of St. Louis thence to Cincinnati there we get a team to take us ..." They first visited the families of two of Keturah's sisters. Then later, on another day, "about four o'clock we drove up to my father's gate. They were greatly surprised as we had not written them we were coming."

"Every one would say how changed I was till I really that I was sick and going into consumption,..."

### Keturah Puts Foot Down!

Back in Iowa "We found the folks all excitement about Oregon" ...  
 "They thought I looked better for the trip but the baby was failing all the time." They had heard nothing from the four families that had already left for Oregon "since crossing the Missouri River. Everything was out of place and all was excitement and commotion our home was sold waiting our return to make out the papers and it was all fixed up for us to live with Father Belknaps as the man wanted the house on our place. Ransoms and Fathers had not been sold yet. It did not suit me to live with them so I told them it was out of the question so for the first time since our marriage I put my foot down and said 'will and wont' so it was arranged for us to go on Rants place and live in their house till it was sold."

### Everything's Oregon

"There was nothing done or talked about but what had Oregon in it and the loom was banging and the wheels buzzing and trades being made from daylight till bedtime so I was glad to get settled ...

"So now I will spend what little strength I have left getting ready to cross the Rockies, will cut out some sewing to have to pick up at all the odd moments for I will try to have clothes enough to last a year...

"Now I will begin to work and plan to make every thing with an eye to starting out on a six months trip, the first thing is to lay plans and then work up to the program so the first thing is to make a peice of linen for a wagon cover and some sacks will spin mostly evenings while my husband reads to me. The little wheel in the corner dont make any noise. I spin for Mother B. and Mrs. Hawley and they will weave now that it is in the loom I must work almost day and night to get the filling ready to keep the looms busy. The men are busy making ox yokes and bows for the wagon covers and trading for oxen."

### Hand Woven Cover For Wagon

1848. "Now the New Year has come ... my health is better and I dont spend much time with housework ... will make a muslin cover for the wagon as we will have a double cover so we can keep warm and dry put the muslin on first and then the heavy linen one for strength. They both have to be sewed real good and strong and I have to spin the thread and sew all those long seams with my fingers, then I have to make a new feather tick for my bed I will put the feathers of the two beds into one tick and sleep on it."



February 1. "the linen is ready to go to work on and six two bushel bags all ready to sew up that I will do evenings by the light of a dip candle for I have made enough to last all winter after we go to Oregon. and now my work is all planned so I can go right along."

#### Six Oxen And A Wagon

"And now it is March and we have our team allready and in good condition three good yoke of oxen and a good wagon ... There is quite a train ...", Keturah remarks. "Father Belknap has one wagon and 4 yoke of oxen. Hawley has two wagons and 8 yoke of oxen, Newton about the same Uncle John Starr has two wagons and 4 yoke of oxen. C. W. Betherds one wagon and 3 yoke of oxen ..." Besides their wagon and three yoke of oxen, she and George were also taking "3 horses and 10 cows".

"Now it is the 1st of April, and the stock is all in our corn field to get them used to running together, in ten days more we will be on the road. This week I will wash and pack away every thing except what we need to wear on the trip."

April 5, 1848. "This week I cook up something to last us a few days till we get used to camp fare."

#### Loading The Wagon For 6 Month Journey

Monday, April 9, 1848. "I am the first one up, breakfast is over our wagon is backed up to the steps we will load at the hind end and shove the things in front. The first thing is a big box that will just fit in the wagon bed that will have the bacon salt and various other things then it will be covered with a cover made of light boards nailed on two pieces of inch plank about 3 inches wide, this will serve us for a table, there is a hole in each corner and we have sticks sharpened at one end so they will stick in the ground then we put the box cover on slip the legs in the holes and we have a nice table ... when it is on the box George will sit on it and let his feet hang over and drive the team, it is just as high as the wagon bed.

"Now we will put in the old chest that is packed with our clothes and things we will want to wear and use on the way. The till\* is the medicine chest ... there will be cleats fastened to the bottom of the wagon bed to keep things from slipping out of place.

"Now there is a vacant place clear across that will be large

\*Drawer or tray.

enough to sit a chair will set it with the back against the side of the wagon bed there I will ride on the other side will be a vacancy where little Jessie can play he has a few toys and some marbles and some sticks for whip stocks, some blocks for oxen and I tie a string on the stick and he uses my work basket for a covered wagon and plays going to Oregon."

"The next thing is a box as high as the chest that is packed with a few dishes and things we wont need till we get thru ... now we will put in the long sacks of flour and other things. The sacks are made of home made linen and will hold 125 pounds. 4 sacks of flour and one of corn meal.

"Now comes the groceries we will make a wall of smaller sacks stood on end, dried apples and peaches, beans rice sugar and coffee the latter being in the green state we will brown it in a skillet as we want to use it. Everything must be put in strong bags noper paper wrappings for this trip.

"There is a corner left for the wash-tub and the lunch basket will just fit in the tub the dishes we want to use will all be in the basket. I am going to start with good earthen dishes and if they get broken have tin ones to take their place ... Now we will fill the other corner with pick ups. The ironware that I will want to use every day will go in a box on the hind end of the wagon like a feed box

"now we are loaded all but the bed. I wanted to put it in and sleep out but Geo said I wouldnt rest any so I will level up the sacks with some extra bedding then there is a side of sole leather that will go on first then two comforts and we have a good enough bed for any one to sleep on. At night I will turn my chair down to make the bed a little longer so now all we will have to do in the morning is put in the bed and make some coffee and roll out."

#### No Mention Of Pregnancy

Characteristically, Keturah makes no mention of her pregnancy when discussing plans for the long trip to Oregon, a pregnancy which would bring the wagon train to a temporary halt before the end of the journey for the delivery of another son, Lorenzo. It would appear, however, that her husband was taking this factor into consideration in being concerned about her comfort and rest at night enroute.

"The wagon looks so nice", remarks Keturah with just pride, "the nice white cover drawn down tight to the side boards with a good ridge to keep from saging its high enough for me to stand straight under the roof with a curtain to put down in front and one at the back end now its all done and I get in out of the tumult."



April 10, 1848. "Daylight dawned with none awake but me I try to keep quiet so as not to wake any but pretty soon Father Belknaps voice was heard with that well known sound 'Wife, wife rise and flutter' and there was no more quiet for anyone ..."

"Our wagon is ready to start I get in the wagon and in my chair busy with some unfinished work Jessie is in his place with his whip starting for Oregon George and the boys have gone out in the field for the cattle. Dr. Walker calls at the wagon to see me and give me some advice ... He told me to keep up good courage and said 'dont fret whatever happens dont fret and cry courage will do you more good than anything else'..."

"The cattle have come and most of the train are lined up here in the lane and many of the neighbors are here to see us off. The oxen are yoked and chained together."

#### Wagons - Ho! April 10, 1848

"Now we roll out Father B is on the lead on old Polly. Rant is driving the team, Cory is on our old Lize driving the loose stock our wagon is no. 2. G. W. Bethers No. 3 J. W. Starr 4 Uncle Brather two wagons Chatman Hawley two wagons and I think they all had one horse but Uncle John Starr ..."

Evening, April 10, 1848. "we got started at 10 ... We came to water and grass and plenty of wood ... They say we have come 15 miles, Keturah comments. She goes on to say that her "table has a clean white cloth on. I have my chair out, George piles up the ox yokes for him a seat and Jessie has the wash tub turned upside down and will stand on his knees.

"Supper over and I fix the bed. The stock have all been looked after and are quietly chewing their quids. Some of the men take bedding and will sleep out to see that none of the stock will get up and scatter off. ...

"Our wagon is in the lead today will be behind tomorrow so now we are on the wing."

April 22, 1848. "We are nearing the Missouri river will camp here over Sunday."

#### Practical On The Sabbath

"Sun Breakfast over and the men come in from the stock and say there has been a band of sheep herded on the range for two days and they have spoiled the grass so the stock wont feed on it ... About ten miles further on there is plenty of water and grass, some want to stay others are getting their teams ready to move. Mr. Jacksons voice is heard he says if we stay it will break the Sabbath more than if we go on so we all

started but had gone only about 5 miles when a little boy was run over by the wagon and instantly killed. We then stoped and buried the child we were near a settlement so he was not left there alone."

#### Crossing The Missouri

Wednesday, April 26, 1848, at the St. Joseph, Missouri river crossing. "All are on the stir to get to the wharf before the other company gets here and now begins the scene of danger the river is high and looks terrific, one wagon and two yoke of oxen go over first so as to have a team to take the wagons out of the way it is just a rope ferry. ... Now they take the wagons and loose horses. They say it will take about all day to get us over. Next the loose cattle must go as they are in a dry lot without anything to eat.

"When they put the cattle on the boat they found that one of the cows was sick she had gotten poisoned by eating Jimson weeds. She staggered when she walked on the ferry and in the crowd she was knocked over board and went under but when she came up the boat man had his rope ready and throwed it out and lassoed her and they hauled her to land but she was to far gone to travel so the boatman said he would take our wagon and stock over for the chance of her so they hauled her up to the house and the last we saw of her a woman had her wrapped in a warm blanket and had a fire and was bathing her and pouring milk and lard down here. She could stand alone the next morning so we bade farewell to the Missouri River and old Brock.

"The Watts company will stay here till the Jacksons get over the river and we will move on to fresh grass and water. Our next point will be the crossing of the Platte River near old Fort Larima ..."

#### Pawnee Territory

"This is the 4th week we have been on the road and now we are among the Pawnee Indians so we must get into larger company so we can guard our selves and stock from the prowling tribes and renegade whites that are here to keep away from the law they seem to have their eyes on a good horse and follow for days then if they are caught will say they got him from the Indians and by paying them something they will give the horse up..."

At the Platte River Crossing. "will stay here all day and get ready to cross the river and do some work on the wagons set tires mend chains, etc. We will now form a company and make some laws so all will have their part. Some of the oxen are getting tender-footed, they have been trying to shoe them but gave it up. ... They have quite a time with the election of officers every man wants an office. George Jackson and Joe Watts are pilots they have both been over the road before and have camping places noted down so now we take the trail again. ..."

"Now we are getting on ... Indian hunting ground so we must make a big show. They are out after Buffalo so we have to keep out an advance guard to keep the herd from running into our teams."

With the volume of water in the river gradually diminishing as the wagon train trudged farther up the valley, and with the river's flow normally receding by June, and with seasoned pilots to guide their course, the fording apparently made at the site of the then popular Lower California Crossing seems to have been without particular incident, since the next focal point of interest mentioned is "Ash Hollow".

#### Ash Hollow

Because this compiler has many times visited the Ash Hollow area, which is now a designated state park in Nebraska, Keturah's comments regarding it are of special interest and ring with full authenticity.

Ash Hollow is a deep ravine of considerable magnitude which nature has, over a period of untold centuries, carved out of the shale and sandstone bluffs overlooking the North Platte River in the lower Panhandle area of Nebraska near the present town of Lewellen. For some twenty years or more, it served as an important haven along the old Oregon Trail that led from St. Joseph, Missouri, to the Oregon Territory. Endowed with an oasis of pure spring water, plenty of grass and trees, largely of the Ash variety, from which it took its name, the area provided the weary and dusty traveler a natural shelter and resting place along the venturesome way.

But it was the descent into the hollow that presented the major challenge to those traveling by wagon. To attempt to drive a loaded wagon down the hazardous outcropping of layers of sandstone and shale was an open invitation to almost certain disaster. With the team unable to hold its footing on the steep rocky surface, the wagon and its contents would careen out of control, dragging the horses or oxen along with it, to the heap of wreckage already accumulated at its base. The old wagon wheel ruts leading over the top of the hill and down toward its hazardous incline still remain for the visitor to observe.

#### "Ruff Lock"

If we have an awareness that the term "ruff lock" meant placing a long timber or pole through the spokes of both back wagon wheels, causing them to lock and drag along the surface, Keturah's is a classical description of the hazardous descent down what later came to be known as "Windlass Hill":

"We will now go down the noted Ash Hollow", comments Keturah, "and strike the Sweet River then will rest awhile. We make the

trip down the hollow all safe went as far as we could with the teams then took off some of the best teams and sent down so they could move the wagons out of the way, then they would take one wagon as far as they could with the team then unhitch and ruff-lock both hind wheels then fasten a big rope to the axle of the wagon and men would hold to that to keep the wagon from going end over end some were at the tongue to steer it and others were lifting the wheels to ease them down the steps for it was solid rock steps from six inches to two feet apart so it took all day but we all got through without accident."

In Ash Hollow. "We will stay here all night I will wash a little and cook some more, have a ham bone and beans. This is good sweet water we have had alkali and nothing was good."

"We will leave the sweet water in the morning and have a long dry drive will fill our kegs and everything that will hold water so we will not suffer of thirst."

#### Oxen Wet Their Tongues

"We stop at noon for an hours rest its very warm the oxen all have their tongues out panting. George took the wash pan and a bucket of water and let all our team wet their tongues and he washed the dust off their noses. some laughed at him, but the oxen seemed grateful.

"George lays down" (in the wagon) "to catch a little nap, if they start before he wakes the team will start up in their places. Time is up the word along the line is 'move up' (George sleeps on) that means ten miles of dry hot dirt. I have a little water left yet will have to let the thirsty ox drivers wet their parched lips. It will be hot until the sun goes down ..."

#### Mormon Ferry -- Dollar A Wagon

By now the wagon train and its members were apparently taking things pretty much in stride. Almost all day, July 4, 1848, was required to get the wagons and livestock across Green River at a location in what is now southwest Wyoming. "some Mormons are here", said the entry, "they have fixed up a ferry and will take us over for a dollar a wagon." Next, they would head for Fort Hall and the Snake River.

#### Snake River And Mountain Fever

At one point Keturah writes in the chronicle, "We are on the brink of Snake River but it is such a rocky canyon we could not get to it if ones life depended on it." Later she records: "my little boy is very sick with mountain fever and tomorrow we will have a long dry drive."

Drive All Night

"We will stay here at this nice water and grass till about four oclock will cook up a lot of provision then will take what is known as 'Green woods cut off' and travel all night must fill everything with water."

Dirtiest Humanity Ever!

"Its morning I have been awake all night watching with the little boy he seems a little better has dropped off to sleep the sun is just rising and it shows a lot of the dirtiest humanity ever was seen since the creation. We just stop for an hour and eat a bite and let the teams breath again. We divide the water with the oxen."

Keturah Very Ill

"George has sat on his seat on the front of the wagon all night and I have held the little boy on my lap on a pillow and tended him as best I could." The fact that, in addition to her little son's illness, Keturah herself was also apparently very, very ill (no doubt complicated by her now advanced pregnancy) is attested to by "I thought in the night we would have to leave him" (the little boy) "here\*" and I thot if we did I would be likely to stay with him but as the day light we seemed to get fresh courage. Some of the men went thru to Fort Hall on horse back and returned to meet us and say we can make it by noon."

Lost Memorandum

In October of 1848, Keturah complains that she has lost her memorandum, "cannot give dates, have to write from memory... The emmigrants have arrived", she continues, and then in March of 1849: "we have spent the winter very pleasantly but now everything is in a tumult, the California mines is all the talk" and so, leaving the older men with the women and children in the settlement, four of the younger men,

---

\*We are later informed by Katherine Christian Barrett that "the little son" survived the trip, grew to maturity, married Florence Mann, had one child, Walter, and died in early manhood in 1871 at the age of 27 years.

He, Jesse, and his wife, Florence, died "within three weeks of each other" of typhoid fever leaving the son, Walter, "who grandmother raised as her own son as he was only a few years younger than her youngest son."

including Keturah's George, left to dig gold. "some are weeping, but what avails tears", she asks, with what may have been a bit of irony, "compare with the prospect for gold."

- - - -

Writing many years later, the previously mentioned Katherine Christian Barrett, granddaughter and compiler of Keturah's Chronicles, comments as follows:

"Taking up the history of Keturah Penton Belknap where she left off, I, ... will attempt, with the help of my mother, Lovina Belknap Christian, who is now 85, but who is in good health and mentally alert, to finish the story. At best, I can give the high lights."

#### Resting At Fort Boise

"We have no recollection of anything unusual in the trip across the plains after they left Fort Hall until they reached Fort Boise. There we remember grandmother telling about camping there for several days, resting and washing their clothes in the hot springs."

#### Brief Stop For Birth

"The next event was the birth of a baby boy who was born near the present town of Vale, Oregon. They stopped a day or two and then went on, grandmother and the baby quite comfortable in the bed she speaks of earlier that they had fixed in the covered wagon."

#### Belknap Settlement

"They crossed the Blue Mountains and on down the Columbia River to the Dalles." From there, she states, they made their way to Portland. "They didn't like the dense timber there so went on to what is now Benton County, 20 miles from Corvallis, near Monroe, Oregon, where they established a settlement which was known as 'the Belknap Settlement'."

#### Long Lives -- Active In Church

Both Keturah and her husband, George, lived long lives and were very active in the Methodist Church in Oregon as they had previously been in Iowa.

"Altho grandmother had a large family", said Katherine, "she was always helping the neighbors in time of sickness and death."



Those days there were no hospitals and no doctors very near so when a baby was due, 'Aunt Kit', as she was called, was always ready to go and help. Also there were no undertakers so each family had to lay out and bury their dead themselves."

"George Belknap died September 16, 1897, aged 80 years.  
Keturah Penton Belknap died August 19, 1913, aged 93 years."

INDEX OF NAMES

GENERATION IN AMERICA	NAME (Married name, females, in parenthesis)	YEAR OF BIRTH (When known)	IDENT. NUMBER (Family Group)	IDENT. NUMBER (Individual)
	Akers, Correna (Belknap)		50-4	50-32
	Akers, Jack William		66-2	66-51
12	Albert, Gordon Monroe	1945	64-53	64-60
	Albert, William B.		64-7	64-53
12	Albert, William Earl	1943	64-53	64-59
	Allen, Barbara Louise (Albert)		64-53	64-59
	Allen, Nancy (Gilbert)		50-2	50-11
	Allen, Ora (Sears)		75	75-1
	Anderson, Floyd Harvey		49-42	49-51
	Anderson, Ira		50-4	50-33
	Anderson, Lovella Jeanne (Bennett)		76-1	76-5
	Anderson, Milton S.		50-4	50-30
	Arnold, Jane Ethel (Belknap)	1894	49-12	49-22
	Averill, Charles		49-7	49-73
	Averill, Lucia (Masters)		49-7	49-72
	Avery, Christopher		52	52-1
	Avery, Hattie L. (Belknap)		49-2	49-82
	Axsom, Lorine (Sears)		75-1	75-9
	Ayer, Elizabeth (Belknap)		5	13
	Ayer, Hannah (Belknap)	1672	5	15
	Baker, David		70-13	70-18
	Balemond, Wiley		69	69-1
	Barger, William Sylvester		75-3	75-14
	Barnes, Rhoda (Belknap)		50-7	50-56
	Barrett, James		49-36	49-41
	Barrett, Leonard W.		49-36	49-44
	Bayles, Charles		48	48-5
	Beard, Lydia Ann (Belknap)		53	53-2
	Beck, Lulu Lee (Corder)		56-18	56-36
5	Belknap, Abel	1736	24	34
4	Belknap, Abia (Roberts)	1707?	15	26
10	Belknap, Abigal Catherine (Brown, Tarver)	1883	66	66-1
1	Belknap, Abraham	1589	1	1
2	Belknap, Abraham		1	2
2	Belknap, Abraham	1622	1	3
3	Belknap, Abraham	1660	5	13
10	Belknap, Ada Abigal (Woodward)	1894	64	64-10
11	Belknap, Ada Franklin (Thompson, Stinnett)	1912	64-3	64-64
9	Belknap, Adeline (Anderson)	1854	50-4	50-33

9	Belknap, Ahijah "Jack" Wood	1851	62	64
10	Belknap, Ahijah Wood Jr.	1879	64	64-4
10	Belknap, Albert H.	1858	49-32	49-33
9	Belknap, Albert Porter	1869	62	72
8	Belknap, Alethea (Roberts)	1809	46	46-2
10	Belknap, Alma	1860	49-32	49-34
11	Belknap, Alonzo Marion	1926	64-7	64-54
12	Belknap, Alva Eugene	1919	49-42	49-49
10	Belknap, Alva Joe	1929	73	73-3
11	Belknap, Alva Joseph Jr.	1953	73-3	73-6
8	Belknap, Amanda (Garlinghouse)	1807	47	55
9	Belknap, Amazilla	1838	56	56-1
8	Belknap, Amazilla (Eastman)	1812	47	58
11	Belknap, Andrew Jefferson	1905	64-2	64-14
11	Belknap, Andrew Thomas	1906	64-3	64-60
9	Belknap, Angeline (Anderson)	1854	50-4	50-34
11	Belknap, Anne York (Hill, Wachsman)	1932	50-60	50-62
9	Belknap, Arthur		53-8	53-19
9	Belknap, Arthur Carey	1865	56-6	56-9
			62	70
10	Belknap, Arthur Marion	1886	64	64-7
11	Belknap, Arthur William	1926	70-1	70-7
11	Belknap, Aubrey Kenneth	1936	70-1	70-10
9	Belknap, Augustus	1848	49-5	49-9
12	Belknap, Barbara Lynn	1963	83	86
9	Belknap, Bertha Amelia (Sears)	1875	62	75
10	Belknap, Bertha Orilla	1880	49-32	49-40
11	Belknap, Bertie Lonzo	1909	64-2	64-15
11	Belknap, Betty June	1927	66-7	66-64
12	Belknap, Beverley Jean	1951	64-36	64-43
12	Belknap, Billy Wayne	1958	70-13	70-19
9	Belknap, Blanche Alice (Bennett)	1878	62	76
11	Belknap, Bobby Gene	1928	64-4	64-18
12	Belknap, Bobby Harold	1947	70-13	70-17
9	Belknap, Bruce		53-8	53-15
12	Belknap, Bruce Arnold	1952	49-24	49-27
9	Belknap, Byron Albertus		53-8	53-12
10	Belknap, Carl Eugene	1879	49-12	49-16
12	Belknap, Carol Anne	1948	49-25	49-29
12	Belknap, Carrie Avis (Jones)	1916	49-42	49-48
10	Belknap, Carroll York	1892	50-51	50-60
9	Belknap, Charles Carroll	1866	50-6	50-51
9	Belknap, Charles Henry	1849	49-2	49-82
8	Belknap, Charles Wesley		53	53-2
11	Belknap, Chester A.	1928	64-7	64-55
10	Belknap, Chester D.	1881	64	64-5
10	Belknap, Chester Leonidas	1883	57-1	57-5
6	Belknap, Chloe (?) (Shumway)	1757	32	39
9	Belknap, Christean	1842	56	56-3
11	Belknap, Claire Rose	1948	77-1	77-4
9	Belknap, Clara Cordelia	1859	50-6	50-49
10	Belknap, Clarence	1916	77	77-1
9	Belknap, Clyde		53-8	53-16
11	Belknap, Connie J.	1952	77-2	77-7
11	Belknap, Cora Ellen	1950	73-3	73-5
9	Belknap, Cora Hannah	1864	50-6	50-50

8	Belknap, Corrington Gavitt	1830	50	50-6
12	Belknap, Curtis Wood		64-18	64-39
9	Belknap, Cynthia A. (McCormack)	1851	56	56-6
9	Belknap, Cynthia Ellen (Belknap)	1839	59	59-3
		and	56	56-2
7	Belknap, Cynthia (Newton)	1801	40	54
9	Belknap, Daisy Violet (Wood)	1885	62	79
11	Belknap, Dale Ray	1958	77-2	77-8
12	Belknap, Dana Lisa	1954	49-24	49-28
12	Belknap, Daniel Curtis	1965	83	87
11	Belknap, Danny Ahijah	1904	64-3	64-59
2	Belknap, David		1	4
5	Belknap, David	1742	24	36
11	Belknap, David Dare	1925	64-3	64-67
11	Belknap, David Edward	1902	64-2	64-13
12	Belknap, David F.	1928	49-45	49-52
11	Belknap, Dean Edward	1939	80	84
11	Belknap, Debra Elaine	1955	82	82-3
8	Belknap, Delana	1813	49	49-3
12	Belknap, Dennis Dale	1953	64-54	64-61
12	Belknap, Dianne Marie	1940	49-47	49-55
11	Belknap, Donald Allison	1923	49-22	49-25
11	Belknap, Donald Lee	1906	49-36	49-47
12	Belknap, Donna Jane	1960	64-54	64-62
12	Belknap, Dora Mae	1957	70-12	70-16
2	Belknap, Dorcas	1629	1	6
11	Belknap, Doris Jean (Nesbitt)	1929	66-7	66-65
3	Belknap, Ebenezer	1667	5	15
5	Belknap, Ebenezer	1734	24	33
10	Belknap, E. Clinton	1905	74	80
9	Belknap, Echo (Fuller)		53-8	53-18
9	Belknap, Edith May (Boyd)	1862	62	69
10	Belknap, Edna May (Graham)	1882	49-12	49-17
9	Belknap, Edward H.	1860	50-4	50-36
9	Belknap, Edwin F.	1850	49-5	49-10
9	Belknap, Elbert Augustus	1873	50-7	50-58
8	Belknap, Eleanor (Bayles)	1825	48	48-5
8	Belknap, Electa (Howell)	1820	48	48-3
8	Belknap, Eli B.	1819	49	49-5
7	Belknap, Elijah	1785	40	47
9	Belknap, Elijah	1848	56	56-5
7	Belknap, Elisha	1789	40	49
8	Belknap, Elisha, Jr.	1811	49	49-2
10	Belknap, Eliza	1870	49-32	49-37
9	Belknap, Elizabeth	1847	59	59-5
9	Belknap, Elizabeth C. (Claton)	1840	49-1	49-76
9	Belknap, Elmer Curtis "Ed"	1873	62	74
9	Belknap, Emma B. (Bower)	1862	49-5	49-14
10	Belknap, Emma May	1888	66	66-3
10	Belknap, Ernest Lee	1908	74	81
9	Belknap, Ernest M.	1881	62	77
9	Belknap, Esther	1854	56	56-7
7	Belknap, Esther (Garlinghouse)	1797	40	52
8	Belknap, Esther (Sebring)	1818	47	60
11	Belknap, Ethel (Ochsner)	1902	49-36	49-46

10	Belknap, Eva Bell (Sly)	1886	49-12	49-20
11	Belknap, Evaline Juanita (Carlock)	1929	70-1	70-8
9	Belknap, Fernando	1841	59	59-4
8	Belknap, Flora		53	53-9
11	Belknap, Florence (Norwood)	1892	49-36	49-43
10	Belknap, Frank E.	1864	49-32	49-36
9	Belknap, Frederick Rolland	1883	50-6	50-52
8	Belknap, Gamaliel	1814	47	59
10	Belknap, Garrett M.	1897	70	70-3
10	Belknap, Garth Hawley	1878	57-1	57-4
11	Belknap, Geneva Olive (Cornett)	1929	64-11	64-38
8	Belknap, George	1817	50	50-3
11	Belknap, George Monroe	1920	64-11	64-35
9	Belknap, George Simpson	1861	50-3	50-27
10	Belknap, George Washington "Lonnie"	1896	64	64-11
11	Belknap, Gerald L.	c.a. 1945	77-3	77-9
11	Belknap, Glen Allen	1948	82	82-2
10	Belknap, Glen Noble	1912	74	82
10	Belknap, Gloria June (Irving, Brown)	1930	73	73-4
9	Belknap, Grace (Smith)	1879	50-7	50-59
13	Belknap, Gregory Lee	1963	49-54	49-63
10	Belknap, Hallock Eli	1877	49-12	49-15
9	Belknap, Hannah	1841	50-3	50-17
4	Belknap, Hannah (Flagg)	1693	15	19
8	Belknap, Hannah (Gilbert)	1814	50	50-2
2	Belknap, Hannah (Osgood)	1639	1	9
8	Belknap, Harley Augustus	1832	50	50-7
9	Belknap, Harley Thurston	1858	50-7	50-55
9	Belknap, Harry W.	1855	49-5	49-12
9	Belknap, Hattie May (Snider)	1883	62	78
8	Belknap, Henry	1817	49	49-4
9	Belknap, Henry Clay	1850	50-3	50-22
11	Belknap, Herbert, Jr.	1925	70-1	70-6
10	Belknap, Herbert O.	1893	70	70-1
11	Belknap, Honor Wilson	1908	57-4	57-8
9	Belknap, Horace Preston	1856	50-7	50-54
9	Belknap, Horace W.	1836	59	59-1
8	Belknap, Isaac Newton	1833	53	53-3
9	Belknap, Isaac Newton	1857	62	67
11	Belknap, Iva Beatrice	1931	70-3	70-14
12	Belknap, Ive Maxine (Young)	1947	70-12	70-15
12	Belknap, James Donald	1951	49-25	49-30
10	Belknap, James G.	1870	56-4	56-37
10	Belknap, James G.	1874	64	64-1
9	Belknap, James Gee	1855	62	66
8	Belknap, James M.	1809	47	56
13	Belknap, James Samuel	1957	49-52	49-59
11	Belknap, James Thomas	1912	66-2	66-53
10	Belknap, James Warren	1885	49-12	49-19
8	Belknap, Jane		53	53-4
8	Belknap, Jasper		53	53-11
9	Belknap, Jerome	1852	49-5	49-11
11	Belknap, Jerry Don	1941	66-7	66-67
5	Belknap, Jesse	1739	24	35
7	Belknap, Jesse	1792	40	50

10	Belknap, Jesse Delye	1888	49-12	49-21
11	Belknap, Jesse Lee	1919	70-3	70-12
9	Belknap, Jesse Walker	1844	50-3	50-19
11	Belknap, Jessie (Barrett)	1888	49-36	49-41
5	Belknap, Job	1727	24	31
2	Belknap, John	1635	1	8
4	Belknap, John	1697	15	22
12	Belknap, John Byron	1921	49-42	49-50
11	Belknap, John Henry	1929	50-60	50-61
10	Belknap, John Joseph	1885	66	66-2
11	Belknap, John Oscar	1890	49-36	49-42
9	Belknap, John P.	1843	50-3	50-18
11	Belknap, John Woodie	1900	64-2	64-12
7	Belknap, Jonas	1786	40	48
8	Belknap, Jonas	1820	47	61
6	Belknap, Jonas Newton	1759	32	40
6	Belknap, Jonathan	1774	32	45
2	Belknap, Joseph	1633	1	7
3	Belknap, Joseph	1672	5	16
4	Belknap, Joseph	1700	15	23
6	Belknap, Joseph	1762	32	42
9	Belknap, Joseph Corrington	1885	50-6	50-53
8	Belknap, Joseph Gillett	1826	47	62
12	Belknap, Judith Kay	1949	64-36	64-42
11	Belknap, Judy M.	1948	77-2	77-5
12	Belknap, Karla Jane	1956	49-25	49-31
12	Belknap, Kathryn Lee	1970	83	88
8	Belknap, Kesia Hawley	1813	50	50-1
9	Belknap, Keziah (Anderson)	1847	50-4	50-30
8	Belknap, Lacy	1808	49	49-1
11	Belknap, Lacy L.	1899	49-36	49-45
8	Belknap, Lafayette		53	53-7
10	Belknap, Laura Ann (Harbert)	1862	49-32	49-35
9	Belknap, Laura F. (Strome)	1867	62	71
9	Belknap, Leander Chatman	1845	57	57-3
12	Belknap, Leann		64-18	64-40
10	Belknap, Lee H.	1921	77	77-3
12	Belknap, Lee Vern	1953	81-1	81-2
9	Belknap, Leonidas Hamlin	1840	57	57-2
11	Belknap, Letha Lorene (Akers)	1907	66-2	66-51
8	Belknap, Lewis		53	53-10
9	Belknap, Lewis Franklin	1852	50-4	50-32
13	Belknap, Linda	1952	49-52	49-57
12	Belknap, Linda	1955	50-61	50-64
11	Belknap, Lloyd Arden	1913	64-2	64-16
12	Belknap, Lois Lorraine (Anderson)	1931	49-42	49-51
10	Belknap, Lorene	1921	73	73-1
9	Belknap, Lorenzo Gilbert	1848	50-3	50-21
9	Belknap, Louisa	1853	59	59-7
10	Belknap, Louisa Margaret (Young)	1892	64	64-9
9	Belknap, Lovina Jane (Christian)	1857	50-3	50-25
12	Belknap, Lucinda Ann	1960	83	85
9	Belknap, Lucinda (Franklin)	1849	59	59-6
9	Belknap, Lucinda Jane	1843	50-4	50-28
9	Belknap, Lucy Ann (Ward)	1834	49-2	49-79



9	Belknap, Lusina Emiline (Tozier)	1855	50-3	50-24
9	Belknap, Luther Leroy	1871	62	73
11	Belknap, Mable (Barrett)	1898	49-36	49-44
11	Belknap, Margaret Mae (Walker, King)	1936	64-7	64-58
11	Belknap, Margaret Virginia	1906	57-4	57-7
8	Belknap, Maria (Masters)	1822	49	49-7
9	Belknap, Mariah (Williams)	1843	49-2	49-80
8	Belknap, Marilla		53	53-6
12	Belknap, Marilyn E.	1960	81-1	81-4
11	Belknap, Marion Eugene	1921	70-3	70-13
11	Belknap, Marion S.	1921	64-11	64-36
12	Belknap, Marion Stephen	1953	64-36	64-44
11	Belknap, Mark Dwayne	1931	81	81-1
9	Belknap, Martha	1846	50-3	50-20
8	Belknap, Martha Ann		53	53-5
9	Belknap, Martha E. (Corder)	1856	56	56-8
10	Belknap, Martha Elizabeth (Ladd)	1891	66	66-4
13	Belknap, Marvin Eugene	1947	49-49	49-56
3	Belknap, Mary	1653	5	11
5	Belknap, Mary	1724	24	29
4	Belknap, Mary (Cunningham)	1694	15	20
9	Belknap, Mary Emily (Forney)	1854	50-6	50-47
8	Belknap, Mary Jane (Garlinghouse)	1830	47	63
6	Belknap, Mary? (Kentfield)	1754	32	38
9	Belknap, Mary (King)	1847	49-2	49-81
11	Belknap, Mary Lou Ella (Sprowls)	1918	64-3	64-66
9	Belknap, Mary Luella (Cater)	1860	49-5	49-13
3	Belknap, Mary (Singleterry)	1656	5	12
9	Belknap, Maud (Wright)		53-8	53-14
11	Belknap, Maudie E. (Albert)	1924	64-7	64-53
11	Belknap, Maynard Leon	1934	70-1	70-9
11	Belknap, Melvin Landseer	1909	66-2	66-52
11	Belknap, Michael Lawrence	1958	73-3	73-8
11	Belknap, Michael Otis	1946	82	82-1
11	Belknap, Michelle Louise	1959	73-3	73-9
9	Belknap, Millard Fillmore	1852	50-3	50-23
10	Belknap, Milton Ray	1891	49-12	49-22
11	Belknap, Minnie Mae Louisa	1908	64-3	64-61
4	Belknap, Moses	1704	15	25
9	Belknap, Myron Hawley	1837	57	57-1
10	Belknap, Myron Roscoe	1885	57-1	57-6
11	Belknap, Norma Jean (Rush)	1927	66-2	66-56
4	Belknap, Obidah	1715	15	27
10	Belknap, Oliva	1899	70	70-4
7	Belknap, Orin	1799	40	53
8	Belknap, Orin	1815	48	48-1
8	Belknap, Orin, Jr.	1839	53	53-8
9	Belknap, Orin	1840	56	56-2
10	Belknap, Orpha	1876	49-32	49-39
10	Belknap, Oscar L.	1895	70	70-2
3	Belknap, Patience	1675	5	17
9	Belknap, Paul		53-8	53-17
12	Belknap, Peter Carroll	1952	50-61	50-63
8	Belknap, Rachel (Howard)	1822	48	48-4
10	Belknap, Ralph	1919	77	77-2
12	Belknap, Ralph L.	1932	49-45	49-53

11	Belknap, Ralph R.	1949	77-2	77-6
8	Belknap, Ransom Amos	1820	50	50-4
11	Belknap, Raymond Arnold	1918	49-22	49-24
12	Belknap, Raymond Michael	1948	49-24	49-26
8	Belknap, Richard	1821	49	49-6
11	Belknap, Robert Russell	1929	64-3	64-68
12	Belknap, Rolland Lee	1939	49-47	49-54
9	Belknap, Rosa Aletha (Holt)	1857	50-6	50-48
11	Belknap, Rowan Curtis	1936	80	83
12	Belknap, Ruthie M.	1956	81-1	81-3
8	Belknap, Samantha	1807	46	46-1
2	Belknap, Samuel	1627	1	5
3	Belknap, Samuel	1662	5	14
4	Belknap, Samuel	1702	15	24
5	Belknap, Samuel	1731	24	32
7	Belknap, Samuel	1784	40	46
8	Belknap, Samuel	1811	47	57
9	Belknap, Samuel G.	1856	50-4	50-35
13	Belknap, Sandra Kay	1966	49-53	49-62
9	Belknap, Sanford	1845	56	56-4
12	Belknap, Sara	1957	50-61	50-65
9	Belknap, Sarah	1845	49-5	49-8
10	Belknap, Sarah Elizabeth	1872	49-32	49-38
10	Belknap, Sarah Emily	1889	64	64-8
9	Belknap, Sarah Emily (Parson, Boyd, Hooser, Rittenberry, Dodd)	1859	62	68
9	Belknap, Sarah M.	1837	59	59-2
9	Belknap, Sarah M. (Turner)	1846	50-4	50-29
44	Belknap, Sarah (Newton)	1691	15	18
10	Belknap, Sarah Parthens (Jones)	1894	66	66-5
6	Belknap, Seth	1767	32	43
13	Belknap, Sharon Alice	1960	49-53	49-61
8	Belknap, Silas	1817	48	48-2
5	Belknap, Simeon	1726	24	30
10	Belknap, Sopha Dorthula (Eudy)	1896	66	66-6
10	Belknap, Sopha Parthens (Hennis)	1884	64	64-6
6	Belknap, Stephen	1769	32	44
13	Belknap, Steven Andrew	1956	49-52	49-58
11	Belknap, Sunny Opal	1933	64-7	64-57
10	Belknap, Susan Alma (Triggs)	1884	49-12	49-18
12	Belknap, Susan Carla (Cox)	1947	64-36	64-41
13	Belknap, Susan Lynn	1958	49-53	49-60
6	Belknap, Susanna	1761	32	41
7	Belknap, Susannah (Chatfield)	1792	40	51
9	Belknap, Sylvester Irwin	1866	50-7	50-56
8	Belknap, Talitha Cumi (Starr, Bond)	1824	50	50-5
10	Belknap, Thelma	1910	70	70-5
11	Belknap, Thelma Elaine (Hutchinson)	1924	66-7	66-63
10	Belknap, Thomas J.	1878	64	64-3
9	Belknap, Tillman N.	1853	62	65
11	Belknap, Tony Leo	1955	73-3	73-7
10	Belknap, Tony Leroy	1923	73	73-2
12	Belknap, Trent Allen	1970	82-2	82-4
12	Belknap, Tristan Lee	1972	82-2	82-5
11	Belknap, Veda Mae (Parrack)	1916	66-2	66-54
11	Belknap, Verne Royce	1932	70-1	70-11

10	Belknap, Virden Fay	1897	49-12	49-23
11	Belknap, Virgil Artist	1915	64-3	64-65
9	Belknap, Virgil Clarence	1871	50-7	50-57
11	Belknap, Virginia Jo (Hans)	1921	66-2	66-55
10	Belknap, Walter Scott	1899	66	66-7
11	Belknap, Walter Wray	1931	66-7	66-66
11	Belknap, Wanda Beatrice (Black)	1926	64-11	64-37
12	Belknap, Wanda Sue (Baker)	1954	70-13	70-18
9	Belknap, Warren	1847	49-1	49-77
9	Belknap, Webster Clark	1850	50-4	50-31
9	Belknap, Wesley	1838	49-1	49-75
9	Belknap, Wilber B.	1852	49-1	49-78
11	Belknap, Wiley Edward	1931	64-7	64-56
9	Belknap, Willard J.	1836	49-1	49-32
9	Belknap, William	1834	49-1	49-74
8	Belknap, William		53	53-1
10	Belknap, William David	1876	64	64-2
11	Belknap, William Everett	1924	64-2	64-17
10	Belknap, William S.	1872	56-4	56-38
9	Belknap, Willis A.		53-8	53-13
	Bell, Anna (Belknap)		77	77-3
	Bell, Ernie		75-4	75-22
11	Bennett, Alice Lavon (Marcus)	1937	76-1	76-6
10	Bennett, Howard O.	1903	76	76-1
10	Bennett, Irene (Dacquet)	1905	76	76-2
11	Bennett, John Roy	1934	76-1	76-5
10	Bennett, Lavon Theodora (Johnson)	1913	76	76-4
	Bennett, Roy	1879	62	76
10	Bennett, Ruthella (Teas)	1910	76	76-3
	Bennett, William		75-4	75-23
11	Bennett, William Allen	1941	76-1	76-7
	Benton, Cherry Kay (Belknap)		64-7	64-56
	Betts, Tina (Belknap)		50-3	50-27
	Biggerstaff, Cleo Wiley		64-6	64-25
	Black, Anice (Sears)		75-5	75-28
	Black, Layne	1923	64-11	64-37
12	Black, Marion Kenneth	1948	64-37	64-47
12	Black, Rojean Elayne (Lowe)	1947	64-37	64-46
12	Black, Wanda V. (Harrison)	1943	64-37	64-45
	Blackwell, Freda Laverne (Freese)		75-2	75-13
	Bohannon, Ada (Corder)		56-18	56-28
	Bolyard, Ola (Belknap)	1883	49-12	49-19
9	Bond, Irene Grace (Clingman)	1864	50-5	50-46
	Bond, James Monroe		50-5	50-41
	Bond, William		50	50-5
	Booth, Ida (Belknap)		50-4	50-36
	Bostick, Velma (Belknap)		77	77-2
	Bowen, Anna (Belknap)		49	49-6
	Bowen, Glen		56-18	56-35
	Bower, Elias		49-5	49-14
	Boyd, David		62	69
			62	68
10	Boyd, Elizabeth Jane (Balemond)	1882	69	69-1
	Boyd, Margaret (Belknap)	1855	62	64
	Boyd, Nancy Parthens (Belknap)	1861	62	66

10	Boyd, Sarah Margaret (Westfall)	1885	69	69-2
	Brammer, Rowena (New, Sears)	1918	75	75-6
	Branson, Ray		56-18	56-29
	Breniman, Mildred Pearl (Belknap)	1908	74	80
	Briggs, Bettie (Belknap)	1788	40	49
	Brock, Olive (Roberts, Belknap)	1844	47	62
	Brown, Gary Roy		73	73-4
11	Brown, Gladys Flavis (Partin)	1908	66-1	66-44
11	Brown, Jewell Brancie (Sammom)	1910	66-1	66-45
11	Brown, Marvin Franklin	1907	66-1	66-43
	Brown, Mattie (Belknap)		64	64-4
	Brown, Oliver H.	1886	66	66-1
11	Brown, Ollie May (Rhoten)	1912	66-1	66-46
11	Brown, Warren Lee	1957	73-4	73-14
11	Brown, Zuma Amelia (Wooten)	1906	66-1	66-42
	Burrough, Ruth (Crosby)		56-12	56-23
	Campbell, Agnes (Brown)		66-1	66-43
	Campbell, Bob R.		66-5	66-61
	Campbell, Delbert	1901	56-12	56-24
	Carlock, Carl C.		70-1	70-8
	Carnes, C. F.		71-1	71-6
	Carney, Eleanor (Belknap)		49	49-4
	Carney, Eliza (Belknap)	1813	49	49-1
	Carter, Ina Mae (Tarver)		66-1	66-48
	Carter, Thomas S.		68	68-1
	Cater, Edwin		49-5	49-13
	Cater, Mary Malinda (Belknap)	1857	49-5	49-12
	Chambers, Tes (Young)		64-9	64-71
	Chapman, Jane (Belknap)	1839	53	53-3
8	Chatfield, Amanda	1828	51	51-9
8	Chatfield, Asenath (Sperry)	1819	51	51-4
	Chatfield, David	1789	40	51
8	Chatfield, David R.	1814	51	51-1
8	Chatfield, Elizabeth	1832	51	51-11
8	Chatfield, Marutha	1824	51	51-7
8	Chatfield, Mary	1822	51	51-6
8	Chatfield, Matilda	1830	51	51-10
8	Chatfield, Rousel	1817	51	51-3
8	Chatfield, Seth	1821	51	51-5
8	Chatfield, Stephen	1815	51	51-2
8	Chatfield, Sylvester	1826	51	51-8
	Christian, Samuel Henry		50-3	50-25
	Clapham, Jane (Belknap)	1839	53	53-3
	Clark, Ida (Belknap)		50-4	50-31
	Clark, Nelson		50-2	50-10
	Claton, Peter T.		49-1	49-76
	Cole, Cornelia (Belknap)		49-1	49-78
	Copland, Mary Jo (Belknap)		64-3	64-68
	Corbin Elizabeth (Sears)	1899	75	75-1
	Cordell, Maude (Strome)	1905	71	71-1
	Corder, Benjamin F.	1853	56	56-8
11	Corder, Carl Maurice	1915	56-18	56-31
11	Corder, Dorothy May (Bowen)	1924	56-18	56-35
10	Corder, Elizabeth (Huntington)	1878	56-8	56-16

11	Corder, Esther Lucille (Branson)	1911	56-18	56-29
11	Corder, Harvey Lee	1926	56-18	56-36
10	Corder, Henry Franklin	1888	56-8	56-18
11	Corder, James Franklin	1910	56-18	56-28
11	Corder, Melvin Paul	1918	56-18	56-32
10	Corder, Rosa May (Rodman)	1881	56-8	56-17
11	Corder, Ruth Marie (Marker)	1914	56-18	56-30
11	Corder, Thaice Nadine (Howell, Lange)	1928	56-18	56-41
11	Corder, Viola Elizabeth (Kelly, Harden)	1922	56-18	56-34
11	Corder, Wilber Henry	1920	56-18	56-33
12	Cornett, Edith Gwynn	1951	64-38	64-48
12	Cornett, Geneva Belen	1960	64-38	64-52
	Cornett, John	1926	64-11	64-38
12	Cornett, John Monroe	1957	64-38	64-51
12	Cornett, Nancy Marilyn	1952	64-38	64-49
12	Cornett, Teresa Jean	1955	64-38	64-50
	Cousins, Roy		56-10	56-21
	Coyle, Malinda Frances (Starr)		50-5	50-39
	Cox, Berniece (Eudy)	1925	66-6	66-10
	Cox, Donald		64-36	64-41
	Cozart, Jo Ann (Thompson)		66-8	66-16
11	Crosby, Edna (Campbell)	1899	56-12	56-24
	Crosby, James		56-6	56-12
11	Crosby, Marvin W.	1905	56-12	56-25
11	Crosby, Morris R.	1908	56-12	56-26
11	Crosby, Opal (Wood)	1914	56-12	56-27
11	Crosby, Ralph	1897	56-12	56-23
	Cross, Alice (Belknap)		50-3	50-23
	Cummins, Emma (Gilbert)		50-2	50-11
	Cunningham, Mr.		15	20
	Dacquet, Frank	1907	76	76-2
	Danner, Gladys (Sears)		75	75-3
	Davis, Carl		75-4	75-21
	Davis, Ellen (Belknap)	1904	62	73
	Dayle, Verna Lee (Tarver)		66-1	66-50
12	Dayton, Anita Carol	1957	66-11	66-29
12	Dayton, Beth Elaine	1962	66-11	66-31
12	Dayton, Don Howard	1948	66-11	66-26
	Dayton, Jack Paul	1918	66-6	66-11
12	Dayton, Niki Janette	1961	66-11	66-30
12	Dayton, Paula June (Morris)	1948	66-11	66-25
12	Dayton, Robert Alan	1954	66-11	66-28
12	Dayton, Sharon Rhea	1952	66-11	66-27
	Deal, William		75-5	75-27
	Dennis, Ruby A. (Woodward)		64-10	64-32
	Dickinson, Mary (Belknap)	1703	15	24
12	Dobbs, Deborah Lu	1956	79-6	79-10
	Dobbs, Harry I.		79-1	79-6
	Dodd, Mr.		62	68
	Dodge, Lydia Jane (Hawley)	1859	50-1	50-71
	Donaldson, Ethel M. (Strome)	1900	71	71-2
	Dorsey, Fannie Alice (Belknap)		50-4	50-32
	Draper, Anna (Belknap)	1805	40	53
	Driver, Jessie (Starr)		50-5	50-44

	Driver, Samuel Mitchell		50-5	50-42
	Dunbar, Helen (Belknap)	1847	53	53-8
	Dykema, Gretchen (Belknap)	1930	50-60	50-61
9	Eastman, Elijah	1832	58	58-1
9	Eastman, Eliza	1837	58	58-2
9	Eastman, Emma	1839	58	58-3
	Eastman, Joel		47	58
9	Eastman, Josiah	1841	58	58-4
9	Eastman, Lavina	1844	58	58-5
9	Eastman, Nancy	1846	58	58-6
	Eastman, Rosa (Belknap)	1812	49	49-2
	Edwards, Isaac		50-2	50-14
	Eklund, Bonnie Eileen (Belknap)	1925	49-22	49-25
	Elliston, Doris Louissa (Belknap)		64-7	64-54
12	Emerich, Dana Rose	1967	66-14	66-41
12	Emerich, Mark Alan	1965	66-14	66-40
	Emerich, Roynald D.	1936	66-6	66-14
12	Eudy, Candace Cheryl	1950	66-10	66-22
11	Eudy, Charles Richard	1924	66-6	66-10
12	Eudy, Charles Richard, Jr.	1944	66-10	66-20
12	Eudy, Elizabeth Marie	1958	66-13	66-38
12	Eudy, Glenda Gale (Shaver)	1946	66-9	66-17
	Eudy, J. Maurice	1897	66	66-6
11	Eudy, J. Maurice, Jr.	1922	66-6	66-9
12	Eudy, Jerry Maurice	1955	66-10	66-23
12	Eudy, Leslie Eugene	1946	66-10	66-21
11	Eudy, Martha Lee (Emerich)	1936	66-6	66-14
11	Eudy, Mary Ruth (Knott)	1929	66-6	66-12
12	Eudy, Patricia Ilene	1950	66-9	66-19
12	Eudy, Sandra Kay (Stuart)	1947	66-9	66-18
11	Eudy, Sopha Maurine (Thompson)	1920	66-6	66-8
11	Eudy, Virginia May (Johnson, Dayton)	1926	66-6	66-11
11	Eudy, William James	1931	66-6	66-13
12	Eudy, William James	1963	66-13	66-39
	Evans, Mirian (Belknap)		64-2	64-17
	Farr, Ruth (Belknap)		15	22
	Finch, Lucy (Belknap)	1782	40	49
	Flagg, Mr.		15	19
	Floyd, Ora		75-4	75-20
	Fontenat, Carol (Black)		64-37	64-47
	Forney, James H.		50-6	50-47
	Franklin, Lucas A.	1847	59	59-6
	Fredrickson, Lenora J. (Belknap)	1895	49-36	49-45
	Freel, Martha Elon (Hawley)	1843	50-1	50-67
11	Freese, David Walter	1922	75-2	75-13
11	Freese, Mary Ellen (Wisley)	1921	75-2	75-12
	Freese, Warren	1890	75	75-2
	Fuller, Clara Kay (Belknap)	1943	49-47	49-54
	Fuller, Lewis		53-8	53-18
	Garlinghouse, Catharine (Belknap)	1783	40	47
8	Garlinghouse, Cynthia (Gilbert, Avery)	Before	1817	52
			52	52-1
8	Garlinghouse, Emily (Simpson)	1823	52	52-3

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF  
 LATTER-DAY SAINTS



	Garlinghouse, Gamaliel	1792	40	52
8	Garlinghouse, George	1817	52	52-2
9	Garlinghouse, Henry	1844	55	55-6
	Garlinghouse, Jane (Belknap)	1792	40	50
	Garlinghouse, Josiah	1809	47	55
9	Garlinghouse, Lacy	1830	55	55-1
	Garlinghouse, Lacy		47	63
9	Garlinghouse, Mary	1836	55	55-4
	Garlinghouse, Mary Ann (Belknap)		40	48
9	Garlinghouse, Mitchell	1834	55	55-3
8	Garlinghouse, Orin	1830	52	52-4
9	Garlinghouse, Rachiel	1838	55	55-5
8	Garlinghouse, Riley	1839	52	52-5
9	Garlinghouse, Roseanna	1832	55	55-2
	George, Margaret (Belknap)	1902	50-51	50-60
	Gess, Mabel (Belknap)	1901	49-12	49-23
	Gessford, Carrie Elza (Belknap)	1893	70	70-1
9	Gilbert, Corrington	1848	50-2	50-13
9	Gilbert, Emma (Watts)	1855	50-2	50-16
	Gilbert, Franklin		52	52-1
9	Gilbert, George	1836	50-2	50-9
9	Gilbert, Jane (Clark)	1838	50-2	50-10
9	Gilbert, Jesse Belknap	1852	50-2	50-15
	Gilbert, Lorenzo Dow		50	50-2
9	Gilbert, Mary (Edwards)	1849	50-2	50-14
9	Gilbert, Philander	1834	50-2	50-8
9	Gilbert, Phineas	1843	50-2	50-12
9	Gilbert, Riley	1841	50-2	50-11
	Glaze, Theodore A.		64-6	64-21
	Glenn, Mary Imogene (Belknap)		70-3	70-13
	Gordy, Rissa (Belknap)	1898	64	64-11
	Gorman, Myrtle Eunice (Belknap)	1892	49-36	49-42
	Graham, Clarence	1876	49-12	49-17
	Gray, Anna (Belknap)		24	34
	Green, Nancy Ellen (Belknap)		50-3	50-21
	Gregory, Fannie (Belknap)	1907	64	64-7
	Grenfell, Henrietta (Belknap)	1870	50-6	50-51
	Guy, Anna C. (Gilbert)		50-2	50-12
	Haley, Elizabeth Courtney (Gilbert)		50-2	50-9
	Hall, Esther (Belknap)		49-5	49-10
	Hand, Willa Dean (Strome)	1906	71	71-3
	Hans, Oscar John		66-2	66-55
	Hanson, Jack		64-9	64-69
	Harden, Bill		56-18	56-34
	Harren, Carroll D.		79-1	79-5
	Harrison, Johnnie		64-37	64-45
	Hathaway, Eunice Deborah (Belknap)		24	35
	Hawley, Chatman		50	50-1
9	Hawley, David	1828	50-1	50-67
9	Hawley, Jesse	1832	50-1	50-68
9	Hawley, Leonidas	1851	50-1	50-71
9	Hawley, Sarah Jane (Rycraft)	1842	50-1	50-70
9	Hawley, Sewell	1838	50-1	50-69
	Haywood, Shelba (Ooly)		75-4	75-25
	Helms, Alice (Belknap)		64-3	64-59

	Hendrix, Susan A. (Belknap)		56	56-4
	Henning, Lillie (Belknap)		64-2	64-13
11	Hennis, Ada Jewel	1909	64-6	64-24
11	Hennis, Benjamin Franklin	1921	64-6	64-30
11	Hennis, Bonita Vilois	1925	64-6	64-31
11	Hennis, Cora Lee	1913	64-6	64-26
11	Hennis, Edna May (Wright)	1914	64-6	64-27
11	Hennis, Elizabeth Maude (Biggerstaff)	1911	64-6	64-25
11	Hennis, Florence Idella (Luttrell)	1916	64-6	64-28
11	Hennis, Henry Newton	1900	64-6	64-19
	Hennis, Lewis	1873	64	64-6
11	Hennis, Louisa Matilda (Wright)	1905	64-6	64-22
11	Hennis, Malissie Abigal (Glaze)	1903	64-6	64-21
11	Hennis, Mattie Lou (Shamblin)	1919	64-6	64-29
11	Hennis, William Ahijah	1906	64-6	64-23
	Henry, Thelma J. (Wood)	1906	79	79-1
	Herbert, Ross		49-32	49-35
	Hermanson, Karen Ann (Belknap)	1937	80	83
	Higgins, Elma (Sears)		75-3	75-15
	Hill, David		50-60	50-62
	Hill, Louise (Ooly)		75-4	75-19
	Hill, Verna Faye (Jones)		66-5	66-59
	Holiday, Margie (Dils, Belknap)	1930	80	84
	Hollingshead, Statira (Belknap)		49-1	49-75
	Holt, Charles E.		50-6	50-48
	Hooser, Mr.		62	68
	Houchings, Edna May (Sears)		75-5	75-30
	Howard, Austin		48	48-4
	Howell, Fred		56-18	56-41
	Howell, Stephen		48	48-3
	Howery, Margaret (Belknap)	1907	74	81
	Hunt, Sarah (Belknap)		40	46
	Hunter, Madge (Belknap)	1919	74	82
	Huntington, Alonzo		56-8	56-16
	Hutchinson, James R.		66-7	66-63
	Ingall, Lydia (Belknap)		1	7
	Inman, Thirsa (Belknap)		50	50-7
11	Irving, Christine Marie	1955	73-4	73-13
11	Irving, Kerrie Lynn	1954	73-4	73-12
11	Irving, Michael Robert	1950	73-4	73-10
11	Irving, Patricia June	1952	73-4	73-11
	Irving, Stanley Stanford		73	73-4
	Jerrell, Mary (Sears)	1906	75	75-5
	Jessup, Cecil		66-1	66-47
11	Johnson, Gloyd Roy	1952	76-4	76-10
11	Johnson, John Roy	1934	76-1	76-5
	Johnson, Joylee	1923	66-6	66-11
	Johnson, Lennie Jo (Belknap)		82	82-2
12	Johnson, Marilyn (Kinney)	1946	66-11	66-24
	Johnson, Wayne G.	1912	76	76-4
11	Jones, C. Pearl (Campbell)	1922	66-5	66-61
	Jones, Clair W.		49-42	49-48
11	Jones, Donald B.	1918	66-5	66-59
	Jones, Elizabeth (Belknap)		64	64-1

11	Jones, Harold Neil	1924	66-5	66-62
11	Jones, Mary E.	1920	66-5	66-60
	Jones, Sarah (Belknap)	1635	1	5
11	Jones, William Harlond	1916	66-5	66-58
	Jones, William Henry	1888	66	66-5
	Kegwin, Carrie V. (Belknap)	1869	49-32	49-36
	Kelly, Floyd		56-18	56-34
	Kentfield, Rufus		32	38
	Ketcham, Wilda (Belknap)		50-4	50-36
	Ketchum, Wilda (Belknap)		50-7	50-54
	Killough, Elfrieda (Belknap)	1903	66	66-7
	King, Ernest		64-7	64-58
	King, Van		49-2	49-81
	Kinney, J. K.		66-11	66-24
	Klatt, Lena Irma (Belknap)	1898	70	70-3
	Knott, Frances Dorothea	1959	66-12	66-36
	Knott, John Albert	1926	66-6	66-12
12	Knott, Johnnie Dianne	1962	66-12	66-37
12	Knott, Lafonda Ruth	1955	66-12	66-35
12	Knott, Marsha Larue (Santiago)	1949	66-12	66-32
12	Knott, Michael Albert	1952	66-12	66-34
12	Knott, Rhonda Gayle	1950	66-12	66-33
	Koontz, Dealia Marie (Sears)		75-5	75-29
	Ladd, John F.	1884	66	66-4
11	Ladd, Johnnie Parthena (O'Neil)	1918	66-4	66-57
	Lafland, Cletha Cleo (Jones)		66-5	66-58
	Lange, Burl		56-18	56-41
	Langmuir, Isabella (Belknap)	1862	49-32	49-36
	Larson, Elizabeth H. (Bennett)		76	76-1
	Larson, Hulda (Belknap)		49-12	49-15
	Lassiter, Elizabeth Mae (Eudy)		66-6	66-13
	Latham, Sybil (Woodward)		64-10	64-33
	Lauderdale, J. L.		66-8	66-15
	Lauderdale, Sim Reeda (Belknap)	1886	66	66-2
	Lavander, Mary E. (Sears)	1925	75	75-8
	Leach, Daisy (Belknap)		62	74
	Lee, Thomas Ralph		76-3	76-8
	Lister, Annie Frances (Belknap)		50-7	50-55
	Lockman, Sarah (Belknap)		49-1	49-77
	Long, Anna (Masters)		49-7	49-66
	Long, Virginia May (Belknap)	1933	73	73-3
	Lowe, Eugene		64-37	64-46
	Lowe, Shirley Anne (Strome)		71-1	71-5
	Luttrell, Tellatus U.		64-6	64-28
	Lynn, Janet (Sears)		75-5	75-31
	McClain, Lolita (Belknap)		64-3	64-67
10	McCormack, Cynthia Evelyn "Eve"	1877	56-6	56-13
10	McCormack, Daniel B.	1880	56-6	56-14
10	McCormack, Hattie Melinda (Parisho)	1882	56-6	56-15
	McCormack, James A.	1847	56	56-6
10	McCormack, John T.	1874	56-6	56-11
10	McCormack, Luella Armetha (White)	1873	56-6	56-10
10	McCormack, Sarah M. (Crosby)	1876	56-6	56-12

10	McCormack, Susannah "Anna" J. (Belknap)	1871	56-6 62	56-9 70
	McGannon, Joyce Marie (Belknap)	1935	81	81-1
11	McGuckin, Alva George	1936	71-4	71-11
	McGuckin, Glenn	1906	71	71-4
11	McGuckin, Roger	1941	71-4	71-12
	McLish, Mr.		64-9	64-70
	McMaley, Clara (Belknap)		50-7	50-57
	Mann, Florence A. (Belknap)		50-3	50-19
	Mann, Myrtal (McCormack)		56-6	56-14
	Marble, Mary (Belknap)		15	27
	Marcus, Norman		76-1	76-6
	Marker, Ralph		56-18	56-30
	Maroney, Lorena (Belknap)		66-2	66-52
	Martin, Sarah (Belknap)	1841	49-1	49-32
	Masterman, Aggie (Masters)		49-7	49-70
10	Masters, Alan	1854	49-7	49-71
10	Masters, Arzy	1844	49-7	49-66
10	Masters, Edgar	1849	49-7	49-68
10	Masters, Elisha	1842	49-7	49-64
	Masters, John	1811	49	49-7
10	Masters, Lillie (Averill)	1863	49-7	49-73
10	Masters, Mahala	1843	49-7	49-65
10	Masters, Miles	1846	49-7	49-67
10	Masters, Orin	1852	49-7	49-70
10	Masters, Parker	1860	49-7	49-72
10	Masters, Pettingill	1851	49-7	49-69
	May, Franklin		75-7	75-33
	Medford, Verta (Belknap)		64-2	64-14
	Melton, Roisannia (Albert)		64-53	64-60
	Mercier, Joseph		75-5	75-27
	Merrill, Nathaniel		15	21
	Misel, Rachael A. (Belknap)	1925	49-22	49-24
	Mitchell, Sarah (Belknap)		15	27
	Moore, Dorothy (Corder)		56-18	56-31
	Morris, Fred		66-11	66-25
	Morris, Prudence (Belknap)		15	23
	Moss, Kittie L. (Belknap, Hinchley)	1884	62	74
	Nesbitt, William James		66-7	66-65
	Newton, Isaac		15	18
	Newton, Isaac		40	54
	Newton, Mary (Belknap)	1737	24	32
	Newton, Phebe (Belknap)		24	31
	Noble, Emma A. (Hawley)	1842	50-1	50-69
	Nonce, Jane (Belknap)	1897	57-1	57-4
	Norton, Carrie (Belknap)	1888	62	77
	Norton, Flora M. (Belknap)	1902	70	70-3
	Norwood, Norvin		49-36	49-43
	Nurse, Mehitable (Belknap)		15	22
	Ochsner, H. M.		49-36	49-46
	O'Donnel, Ella (Woodmansee, Gilbert)		50-2	50-15
	O'Neal, Jesse	1888	75	75-4
	O'Niel, Aubrey Claude		66-4	66-57

11	Ooly, Austin Thomas	1921	75-4	75-19
11	Ooly, Bertha Jane (Floyd)	1923	75-4	75-20
11	Ooly, Donald Ellsworth	1932	75-4	75-24
11	Ooly, Harold J.	1934	75-4	75-25
11	Ooly, Irene Grace	1936	75-4	75-26
	Ooly, John	1892	75	75-4
11	Ooly, Martha Marie (Davis)	1924	75-4	75-21
11	Ooly, Maryetta (Bennett)	1931	75-4	75-23
11	Ooly, Wilma Jean (Bell)	1929	75-4	75-22
	Osgood, Christopher		1	9
	Owings, Violet (Sears)		75-1	75-10
	Palmer, Lydia (Belknap)		49-5	49-9
11	Parisho, Isabella (Chapman)		56-15	56-40
	Parisho, Walter		56-6	56-15
	Parker, Esther (Belknap)	1761	32	40
	Parr, Frances Lee (Tarver)		66-1	66-49
	Parrack, A. G.		66-2	66-54
	Parson, James		62	68
10	Parson, Rhoda Anna (Carter)	1885	68	68-1
	Partin, Ralph		66-1	66-44
	Pate, Maude Alma (Belknap)	1884	64	64-2
	Pease, Mary (Belknap)		5	14
	Pendray, Paula J. (Belknap)	1929	49-45	49-52
	Penton, Kenturah (Belknap)		50	50-3
	Peterson, Dorothy (Ooly)		75-4	75-24
12	Petty, Carl Roger	1949	79-4	79-8
12	Petty, Cheryl Jean	1947	79-4	79-7
	Petty, Frank R.	1917	79	79-4
12	Petty, Stephen Mark	1951	79-4	79-9
	Plumlee, Susia Helen (Belknap)		64-2	64-16
	Porter, Elizabeth (Belknap)		24	30
	Pounds, Inez (Belknap)		66-2	66-53
	Pritchard, Doris (Belknap)		64-4	64-18
	Pryor, Kate (Belknap)		49-12	49-16
	Pulliam, Frances G. (Corder)	1889	56-8	56-18
	Rader, Liz (Belknap)		62	74
	Reed, Amy B. (Belknap)	1808	47	57
	Reed, Lewis James		75-3	75-18
	Reed, Martha Irene (Belknap)	1925	49-42	49-49
	Remmy, Lela Clarice (White)	1906	56-10	56-20
	Remmy, Leola (White)		56-10	56-19
	Rhodes, Lana (Masters)		49-7	49-67
	Rhoten, Eddie		66-1	66-46
	Rittenberry, Mr.		62	68
	Robbins, Marie (Belknap)		49-42	49-50
	Roberts, Jonathan		15	26
	Roberts, Sarah (Belknap)		15	25
11	Robertson, Betty Louise	1942	75-7	75-36
11	Robertson, Dorothy Irene (May)	1938	75-7	75-33
11	Robertson, Doyle Eugene	1938	75-7	75-34
11	Robertson, Jesse Caleb	1940	75-7	75-35
	Robertson, Stacey	1898	75	75-7
	Robinson, Janet A. (Belknap)	1934	49-45	49-53
	Rodman, Chauncey H.		56-8	56-17

	Roen, Adelia Ann (Gilbert)		50-2	50-12
	Rowland, Dorothy (Corder)		56-18	56-33
	Rush, Kenneth		66-2	66-56
	Rycraft, Squire	1828	50-1	50-70
	Sammom, John		66-1	66-45
	Santiago, Rafael		66-12	66-32
	Sayre, Forrest Wilburn		75-3	75-16
	Scott, Rose C. (Belknap)		77	77-1
11	Sears, Amelia Jane (Deal, Mercier)	1927	75-5	75-27
11	Sears, Betty Rose	1929	75-1	75-11
10	Sears, Caleb Francis	1907	75	75-6
11	Sears, Caroline June (Barger)	1921	75-3	75-14
11	Sears, Catherine Jean (Sayre)	1926	75-3	75-16
11	Sears, Clayton Eugene	1932	75-5	75-30
11	Sears, Clifford L.	1928	75-5	75-28
11	Sears, Cozeana Joyce (Reed)	1932	75-3	75-18
11	Sears, Darrell	1955	75-8	75-39
	Sears, David Francis	1863	75	62
11	Sears, Donald Eugene	1942	75-8	75-38
10	Sears, Earl David	1904	75	75-5
11	Sears, Everett Francis	1933	75-5	75-31
11	Sears, Frederick Leroy	1923	75-1	75-10
10	Sears, Grace Olive (Ooly, O'Neal)	1898	75	75-4
11	Sears, Joyce Ann	1944	75-5	75-32
11	Sears, Mary Faith	1963	75-8	75-41
11	Sears, Oman Dean	1930	75-3	75-17
11	Sears, Owen Danner	1924	75-3	75-15
11	Sears, Robert Dean	1942	75-8	75-37
10	Sears, Robert Eugene	1920	75	75-8
11	Sears, Ronald Eugene	1942	75-8	75-38
11	Sears, Roy Lee	1930	75-5	75-29
10	Sears, Samuel Harvey	1896	75	75-3
11	Sears, Sheral	1955	75-8	75-40
10	Sears, Viola May (Freese)	1894	75	75-2
10	Sears, William Leroy	1892	75	75-1
11	Sears, William Paul	1920	75-1	75-9
10	Sears, Zella B. (Robertson)	1911	75	75-7
	Sebring, Joseph		47	60
	Shamblin Oarb		64-6	64-29
	Shaver, Dennis		66-9	66-17
	Shedd, Sebra (Belknap)		32	45
	Sherman, Saphronia (Garlinghouse)		52	52-2
	Shields, Nancy Carol (Sears)		75-3	75-17
	Shrum, Shirley (Belknap)		49-42	49-49
	Shumway, Levi		32	39
	Simmons, Dorothy (Eudy)	1926	66-6	66-9
	Simpson, Isiah	c. a. 1820	52	52-3
	Singleterry, Nathaniel		5	12
	Sly, Gordon		49-12	49-20
	Smith, Guy		50-7	50-59
	Smith, Janice (Bennett)		76-1	76-7
	Smith, Karen Kay (McGuckin)		71-4	71-11
	Smith, Lennie (Belknap)		70-3	70-12
	Smith, Sarah Ada (Belknap)		64-2	64-15
	Snider, Alva		62	78



	Sorry, Abbey (Belknap)		62	73
	Sperry, Eva (Corder)		56-18	56-32
	Sperry, Lucinda (Chatfield)		51	51-3
	Sperry, Samuel		51	51-4
	Sprowls, Burton		64-3	64-66
	Stallion, Mary (Belknap)	1595	1	1
	Starr, Elizabeth Ann (Hawley)	1836	50-1	50-68
9	Starr, Elizabeth Jane (Turner)	1841	50-5	50-37
9	Starr, Hannah Matilda (Driver)	1853	50-5	50-42
9	Starr, Keshiah	1843	50-5	50-38
9	Starr, Leander James	1845	50-5	50-39
	Starr, Mahala (Belknap)		50	50-4
9	Starr, Mary Evaline Arabel (Waltz)	1854	50-5	50-43
9	Starr, Moses Wesley	1847	50-5	50-40
	Starr, Nancy (Belknap)		48	48-1
9	Starr, Ransom Fletcher	1856	50-5	50-44
	Starr, Samuel		50	50-5
9	Starr, Samuel Finley	1858	50-5	50-45
9	Starr, Sarah Talitha (Bond)	1851	50-5	50-41
	Stevens, Elizabeth (Belknap)		24	34
	Stewart, Edwin D.		66-9	66-18
	Stinnett, E. D.		64-3	64-64
	Stinnett, Willie Edna (Belknap)		64-3	64-65
	Stoner, Ella (Belknap)		64	64-4
10	Strome, Clarence Belknap	1900	71	71-3
11	Strome, Donald O.	1935	71-2	71-8
10	Strome, Earl Oscar	1899	71	71-2
10	Strome, Goldie Gladys (McGuckin)	1907	71	71-4
11	Strome, Harriett Jane	1936	71-3	71-9
11	Strome, John Clarence	1944	71-3	71-10
11	Strome, Lloyd William	1933	71-1	71-5
11	Strome, Marion Lee	1943	71-1	71-7
11	Strome, Shirlynnne Anne (Carnes)	1937	71-1	71-6
10	Strome, Victor William	1897	71	71-1
	Strome, William	1854	62	71
	Sullivan, Judy (Sears)		75-5	75-31
	Sumner, Mary J. (Belknap)		50	50-6
	Sumner, Mary Josephine (Belknap)		50-6	50-51
	Sweet, Ona (Belknap)		64-3	64-60
11	Tarver, A. L.	1923	66-1	66-50
11	Tarver, Addie Catherine (Jessup)	1916	66-1	66-47
11	Tarver, N. J.	1919	66-1	66-48
	Tarver, Nathaniel Jasper	1870	66	66-1
11	Tarver, Walter James	1920	66-1	66-49
	Taylor, Flora (Belknap)		49-5	49-11
	Taylor, Susannah (Belknap)	1814	47	56
	Teas, Chester	1910	76	76-3
11	Teas, Elizabeth Ann (Lee)	1938	76-3	76-8
11	Teas, Roy Kenneth	1945	76-3	76-9
12	Thompson, Alice Jeanne (Lauderdale)	1942	66-8	66-15
12	Thompson, Larry Dale	1945	66-8	66-16
	Thompson, Lawrence	1918	66-6	66-8
	Thompson, W. R.		64-3	64-64
	Thrasher, Almira A. (Starr)		50-5	50-45
	Todhunter, Clarinda (Belknap)		48	48-2

	Tozier, Edmund		50-3	50-24
	Triggs, Sherman		49-12	49-18
	Turner, Garrison		50-5	50-37
	Turner, Thomas		50-4	50-29
	Van Cleave, Elizabeth A. (Belknap)	1834	47	62
	Vavra, Helen Marie (Belknap)	1910	49-36	49-47
	Wachsman, Alvin L.	1921	50-60	50-62
12	Wachsman, Gillian Margaret	1966	50-62	50-66
	Wagoner, Bessie Fay (Belknap)		70	70-1
	Walker, Aubrey Glen		64-7	64-58
	Waltz, Henry Washington		50-5	50-43
	Ward, Artemas		49-2	49-79
	Watts, Francis Austin		50-2	50-16
	Watts, Irene Diantha (Gilbert)		50-2	50-15
	Watts, Mary (Gilbert)		50-2	50-8
	Webb, Dorothy Dell (Belknap)	1926	64-11	64-36
	Webster, Arbie (Belknap)		64-2	64-14
	Wells, Evelyn (Belknap)	1887	49-12	49-21
	Welsher, Emma A. (Starr)		50-5	50-40
	Westfall, Alonzo Larkin		69	69-2
	Wever, Joyce (Sears)		75-8	75-37
	Wheeler, Barbara (Strome)		71-2	71-8
11	White, Cynthia (Cousins)	1909	56-10	56-21
11	White, George D.	1901	56-10	56-19
	White, George W.		56-6	56-10
11	White, Merritt C.	1902	56-10	56-20
11	White, William Elvin	1916	56-10	56-22
	Whitehead, Mary (Belknap)	1826	49	49-5
	Whitver, Catharine (Belknap)		49-1	49-74
	Williams, Gwindle (Belknap)		66-7	66-66
	Williams, Ruth (Belknap)		1	7
	Williams, Willa (Belknap)		50-7	50-58
	Williams, William R.		49-2	49-80
	Wilson, Honor (Belknap)		57	57-1
	Wisley, Bert Edwin		75-2	75-12
10	Wood, Carl E.	1905	79	79-1
10	Wood, Ethel Mary (Petty)	1918	79	79-4
	Wood, Hiram Edwin	1875	62	79
11	Wood, Mildred Jaunita (Dobbs)	1930	79-1	79-6
10	Wood, Mildred May	1911	79	79-3
	Wood, Paul		56-12	56-27
10	Wood, Roy Orvil	1907	79	79-2
11	Wood, Shirley Irene (Harren)	1929	79-1	79-5
	Woodmansee, Ella O'Donnell (Gilbert)		50-2	50-15
11	Woodward, Ada Abigale	1918	64-10	64-34
11	Woodward, Alvin Ahijah	1917	64-10	64-33
11	Woodward, Alvis Morgan	1916	64-10	64-32
	Woodward, Henry	1877	64	64-10
	Wooten, Aubrey		66-1	66-42
	Worthy, Goldie (Reitenbach, Belknap)		74	81
	Wright, Clinton		64-6	64-27
	Wright, G. E.		53-8	53-14
	Wright, J. T.		64-6	64-22
	Wright, Louise (Belknap)	1812	47	59

Young, Emmit	64	64-9
Young, Howard	70-12	70-15
Young, Maggie Lee (Belknap)	64	64-3
Young, Oattie Lee (Hanson)	1915 64-9	64-69
Young, Sybil A. (McLish)	1918 64-9	64-70
Young, Thelma	1923 64-9	64-72
Young, Wiley F.	1921 64-9	64-71
York, Ann Aletha (Belknap)	50	50-6

First Generation in America

FAMILY GROUP No. 1		Husband's Full Name ABRAHAM BELKNAP (Formerly BELTOFT)							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Age, Info. on Husband
Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878; New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1914, '31, '50;		Birth				Sawbridgeworth, Co. Hertford, Eng.			Lived Nettaswell and No. Weald, Essex. Migrated from Epping, Essex, England.
Henry Wyckoff Belknap-Barnau Letters; Banks' Topographical Dictionary; Salt Lake Genealogical Society, and former Madina Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.		Chr'd	15	3	1589/90 (as Beltoft)				
		Mar.	28	10	1617	Latton, Essex, England			
		Death				Early Sept. 1643, Lynn, Massachusetts			
		Burial							
Comp. Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence	Settled Lynn, Mass., 1637						
Address 2019 Harwood City, Saltholm, Nabr.		Occupation if other than Housewife	Farmer in Mass.				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Date April 16, 1971		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	None						
		His Father	Bennet Beltoft			Mother's Maiden Name	Grace Adam		
		(alias Belknap)		Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Stallion					
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Age, Info. on Wife
		Birth				Latton		England	
		Chr'd	24	12	1595				
		Death				Presumably at Lynn, Mass.			
		Burial							
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation if other than Housewife							
		Church Affiliation							
		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		Her Father	Thomas Stallion			Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Dalton		
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Acquire in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Age, Info. on Children
2	1 ABRAHAM Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
M		Mar.							
		Death			1620				
		Burial	6	12	1620	Nettaswell, Essex, Eng., as Beltoft			
3	2 ABRAHAM Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			ca 1622				
M		Mar.							
		Death	Died young. Mentioned in gr. fa. Bennet's will 14 Apr. 1623						
		Burial							
4	3 DAVID Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Probably born after 14 April 1623 as not mentioned in grandfather's will.			
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial	2	3	1624/25	No. Weald, Essex, England			
5	4 SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Bpt. 16 Mar. 1627/8	No. Weald, Essex, Eng.		
M	Sarah Jones	Mar.					as "Immanuel"		
		Death			1676				
		Burial							
6	5 DORCAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Bpt. 7 Feb. 1629/30	No. Weald, Essex, Eng.		
F		Mar.							
		Death	Died young						
		Burial							
7	6 JOSEPH Full Name of Spouse* Ruth Williams Lydia Ingalls	Birth				Bpt. 12 May 1633	No. Weald, Essex, Eng.		
M		Mar.				3rd. Mar., Hannah Meskins	Mass.		
		Death	14	11	1712	Boston*			
		Burial							
8	7 JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Bpt. 10 May 1635	No. Weald, Essex, Eng.		
M		Mar.							
		Death	After 27 Mar. 1655 & before 14 Apr. 1671						
		Burial							
9	8 HANNAH Full Name of Spouse* Christopher Osgood (of Andover, Mass.)	Birth				ca 1639/40	Presumably at Lynn, Mass.		
F		Mar.	6	12	1663				
		Death	21	11	1679				
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.				C.Y.B. memo Nov. 24, 1969			
		Death	discredits any alleged existence of a 9th child						
		Burial	named Roger.						
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	* See New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 104, 1950, p. 235, par. 10.						
		Burial							

Recorded in North Weald church register as "Beltrap"

NEGHR Oct, 1950  
Vol 104, p. 317

\* If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Age, info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other names, occupations, etc.

FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 1

Husband -- Abraham Belknap (ex-Beltoft) 1589/90-1643

Wife -- Mary Stallion 1595-

For much of the information carried on the Family Group sheet, No. 1, immediately preceeding, and all the following "SUMMARY", we are indebted to Carroll York Belknap, No. 50-51, of Riverside, Connecticut, who has listed among his references: New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 1914, 1931 and 1950; Henry Wyckoff Belknap-Bernau Letters; Bank's Topographical Dictionary, and Salt Lake Genealogical Society. The sections entitled, "SEQUENCE OF CHANGE OF NAME" and the "KNOWN RECORD OF HIS LAND AT LYNN" as carried below have also been taken in their entirety from summary communications received from Carroll Y. Belknap under dates of March, 1973 and May, 1974 respectively.

SUMMARY

Abraham, son of Bennet Beltoft, (alias Belknap) and Grace Adam, Sawbridgeworth, County Hertford, England.

Baptized Sawbridgeworth, 15 March, 1589/90 as Beltoft (1589 Old Style; 1590 New Style).

Married 28 Oct., 1617, Latton, Essex, England, as Beltoft.

Lived at Netteswell, Essex, and North Weald, Essex.

Emigrated from Epping, Essex -- settled Lynn, Mass., by 1637.

Began use of name Belknap at some time between 6 Dec., 1620 and 2 March 1624/5.

Church register North Weald spells name "Beltrap" -- a frequent misspelling of Belknap at that time. Same spelling occurs once in church register at Sawbridgeworth. Deposition he signed by mark "A" at North Weald Bassett, Essex, in 1626 shows his name as Abraham Belknapp.

His occupation in England is unknown. He was called a "Yoeman" in a deposition made 31 Jan., 1626/27. (See also Note 1, p. 3)

Alloted 40 acres at Lynn, Mass., 1637.

A farmer at Lynn.

Died Sept. 1643, at Lynn. Net value of estate, 47 pounds.

When emigrating from England, Abraham was accompanied only by wife, Mary, and sons Samuel, Joseph and John. Contrary to some tradition, none of his brothers came with him. (Identification of Thomas Burnap as a Belknap, by Banks, was based on an early error by Henry Wyckoff Belknap -- which HWB later retracted. No later Belknap immigrant was ever found.)

SEQUENCE OF CHANGE OF NAME, AS RECORDED

28 Jan 1599/1600 Josias made his will as Josias Belknappe, naming his brother as Bennet Belknappe. J signed the will in full, not by mark. (The numerous legatees must have known him

Family Group No. 1  
Husband -- Abraham Belknap  
Wife -- Mary Stallion

as Belknappe; otherwise the will would have been meaningless. So he must have begun calling himself Belknappe at some time before the date of the will.)

4 Feb 1599/1600 Josias was buried as a Belknap at Saint Saviour's, Southwark. Entry in church register: "Josias Belknap, a man being a stranger and no parishioner." (HWB's note based on letter from Bernau 9/5/30 shows spelling "Belknap" but does not indicate explicitly that this was the spelling in the church register.)

6 Feb 1599/1600 Bennet probated J's will, swearing he was Benedict Belknappe.

(But 14 Apr 1623 Bennet made his will as Bennet Beltoft, naming all his children and his grandson Abraham as Beltoft.)

21 May 1624 Bennet was buried as Bennet Belknap.

15 June 1624 his executors, wife Grace and son Josias, probated his will as that of Benedictus Belknapp, though it was signed Beltoft.

19 Oct 1624 Bennet's daughter Frances married as Belknap.

24 March 1624/25 Abraham's son David buried at North Weald as Belknap (Beltrap).

31 January 1626/7 Abraham made deposition at North Weald Basset as Abraham Belknapp.

10 July 1630 Grace, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Belknop) was baptized. (Presumably John, son of Bennet, was married as Belknap about 1626 or 1629, at the home of his bride in some other town.)

20 Oct 1630 Bennet's wife Grace was buried as Belknap (Belkap).

2 May 1631 Bennet's son Josias married as Belknap (Belkap).

After the date of probate of Bennet's will, no use of Beltoft appears in records till 1663, when two children of Henry Belknap (grandson of Bennet) were buried as Beltoft; and again in 1683 when this Henry's last child Mary was buried as "daughter of Henry and Mary Belknap als Beltoft." These are the only recorded instances of reversion to Beltoft by those who made entries in church records or other records. They may indicate only that an aging pastor or warden remembered that the family name had formerly been Beltoft. This Henry, like all of the children of Bennet's sons, was christened Belknap -- and married as Belknap, twice.



Family Group No. 1  
Husband -- Abraham Belnap  
Wife -- Mary Stallion

The spelling Belnap first appears at Sawbridgeworth in the will of that Henry, 10 Apr 1686. It had appeared earlier, in 1658, in register entry of burial of Daniel Belnap at Netteawell. These are the first recorded indications of a silent "k". Earlier spellings such as "Belkap" and "Beltknap" seem to indicate presence of a hard consonantal sound in the middle of the name -- as also in "Beltrap". As all spellings except that of Josias in signature of his will, 1599/1600, were set down by persons who were trying to write what they thought they heard, it may be assumed that the hard "k" was sounded in the first half of the century and became silent in the second half -- as in the consistent spelling "Bellnap" in records of Essex members of the family in that period.

- - - - -

Note No. 1. A communication from Carroll Y. Belknap, under date of March 17, 1973, in addition to stating that records indicate Abraham lived also at Latton, Essex, England, carries the following regarding Abraham:

"I've abandoned my former notion that he was probably landless because no record of ownership had been found. Two main reasons. (1) I've finally become pretty solidly convinced that the word "yeoman" in his deposition at North Weald Basset probably meant that he was a freehold owner. Historians and others who have written about the meaning of the word have generally taken refuge in vagueness about its wide range of meanings over a period of centuries. I finally did what I should have done long ago, looked into the full version of the Oxford English Dictionary and found that its meaning around 1634 was rather narrow -- a land-owning farmer. (2) In wider reading about the immigration to Mass Bay Colony, I found that with few exceptions the immigrant families paid their own way, with passage money running five to six pounds a head, and were told to bring with them the necessities for a year's living (costing a sizable amount of money), and raised the money by selling their farms or other real estate in England. So I now say that probably Abraham was a landowner in Essex."

- - - - -

#### KNOWN RECORD OF HIS LAND AT LYNN

Original allotment: Record of lawsuit 26 March 1661 by William Langley and Henry Collings on behalf of the town of Lynn, vs John Hathorne, "in regard to . . . land not laid out to him," includes a list of those to whom land had been allotted in 1638 -- among them, Abraham Belknap 40 acres.

Family Group No. 1  
Husband -- Abraham Belknap  
Wife -- Mary Stallion

Inventory of his estate 16 Feb 1643/4, four days before his will was probated, shows a total of 45 acres listed in five parcels:

- (A) "The houses and 5 acres of land"
- (B) "2 acres of planting land"
- (C) "2 acres of salt marsh"
- (D) "6 Akers salt marsh at Fox Hill"
- (E) "30 Akers at the village"

Whether the apparent increase of 5 acres, since 1638, reflects an acquisition of more land or merely indicates variation in surveying is not known.

No record of subsequent transactions involving parcel "E" has been found. The known record of the property in the other parcels is as follows:

(1) 14 April 1671, his children Samuel, Joseph and Hannah sold "theire thirds" of 3/4 acre "part of a house lott formerly Abraham Belknap's house lott," for 10 pounds, to Thomas Laugh-ton Sr. This was plainly a part of parcel "A". The wording of the deed deserves close examination. The word "thirds" was at that time a customary legal term for an inalienable right to minimum inheritance under either a will or intestate proceedings -- originating in the provision for a "widow's thirds" of all properties owned by a deceased husband (in the English Statute of Wills, 1540) and later extended to include similar rights of other heirs to equal shares of properties subject to intestate probate. In this expanded usage, it did not mean an arithmetical third -- though in this instance it would have that meaning by coincidence, as there were only three signers of the deed. If there had been four or even five signers, the phrase "theire thirds" might still have been used. The fact that there were only those three signers is a clear indication that both the mother Mary and the brother John were dead. It appears also to indicate that the preceding owner -- either Mary or John -- had died intestate. It can also be regarded as indicating that the three surviving children -- Samuel, Joseph and Hannah -- had the same rights of equal inheritance to whatever else remained of the lands listed in the inventory of their father's estate. And it leaves wide open the question of whether Abraham had done in his will the same thing that his father Bennet had done: leaving his land to his wife for her life, with the youngest son John the residual heir upon her death. There is no firm evidence that Abraham did this. But it is plain that his will did not make any other child his chief immediate or residual heir; only John could have been such an heir. To this extent, then, the possibility that Abraham's will may have followed the custom of Burough English cannot be ruled out.

(2) 10 May 1682 Joseph Belknap (clearly Abraham's son, not his grandson Joseph Jr as HWE thought) sold to Edward Hutchinson for

Family Group No. 1  
Husband -- Abraham Belknap  
Wife -- Mary Stallion

19 pounds "6 acres of fresh meadow at Lynn, formerly given to Abraham Belknap by the said town." This appears to include parcel "B" and the remainder of parcel "A". In the light of the details of sale #1, above, it can be assumed that Joseph had bought the interests of Samuel and Hannah.

(3) 11 April 1713, five months after the death of that Joseph, his sons Joseph Jr and Samuel -- his joint executors -- sold to Joseph Belcher two lots of salt marsh at Lynn, described as "2 acres" and "6 acres." These appear to have been parcels "C" and "D". Again it seems plain that Abraham's son Joseph had acquired the shares of his brother Samuel and his sister Hannah.  
- C.Y.Belknap. May 1974

Reference: No. 1

2nd Generation in America

FAMILY GROUP No. 5 Husband's Full Name SAMUEL BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From: Salem, Malden and Haverhill town records; H. W. Belknap records via C. Y. Belknap of Riverside Conn.; The Late Reva Barrett of Pullman, Wash., da of Katherine May Christian & L. C. Barrett, a descendent of Jesse Belknap, son of Jonas N. Belknap, No. 40

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1627/8	No. Weald, Essex, England			
Chr'd	16	3	1627/8				
Mar.			ca 1652	Probably Hingham, Mass.			
Death			After 11 Nov. 1701	Haverhill, Mass.			- C.Y.B.
Burial							

Places of Residence Salem, Malden & Haverhill, Mass. & possibly South-  
 Occupation Carpenter-Joiner Church Affiliation Military Rec. Hampton, L.I.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Abraham Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Mary Stallion

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jones  
 Address 2019 Harwood, St. Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Date 12 May 1974

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1635	Hingham		Mass.	
Chr'd							
Death	18	4	1689	Haverhill, Mass.			says Reva Barrett.
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap  
 Address 2019 Harwood, St. Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Date 12 May 1974

Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than Housewife  
 Church Affiliation Elizabeth Soane of Hingham, Mass.  
 Her Father Robert Jones of Hingham, Mass.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	3rd Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	MARY		Birth	17	8	1653				(C.Y.B. 12 Mar. 1974)
F	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death				Died Young			
			Burial							
2	MARY		Birth	14	10	1656				
F	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Not married - Singletery		Death							
			Burial							
3	ABRAHAM		Birth	4	6	1660	Salem, Mass.			
M	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Elizabeth Ayer		Death			ca 1728	Framingham, Mass			
			Burial							
4	SAMUEL		Birth	1	5	1662	Salem, Mass			
M	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Mary Pease		Death			After 1697				
			Burial							
5	EBENEZER		Birth			12 1667				
M	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.			1690	(Am. Compendium of Am. Genealogy, Vol. 1)			
	Hannah Ayer		Death			11 1762	Haverhill, Mass			
			Burial							
6	JOSEPH		Birth	25	3	1672	Haverhill, Mass			
M	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death	28	8	1672	Haverhill, Mass			
			Burial							
7	PATIENCE		Birth	17	9	1673	Haverhill, Mass			
F	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death			After 21 Nov. 1695	when she witnessed the signing of a deed.			
			Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death				Note: At least one compiler of Belknap Genealogy (The late Glen W. Evens of Lansing, Michigan) carried Samuel's wife's name as Sarah Jones Hill. Acroll Y. Belknap, in a summary 12 Mar. 1971, said "From the will of her father, it is certain that her maiden name was Jones. But it is possible that she was Widow Hill."			
			Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							-C.B.

\*If married more than once - No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 5  
 Husband -- Samuel Belknap  
 Wife -- Sarah Jones

The following is reproduced from a summary, revised by  
 C. Y. Belknap 12 March 1974, enclosed with a communication  
 under date of 12 May 1974:

SAMUEL BELKNAP	& SARAH JONES (NOTE 1)
son of Abraham Belknap	daughter of Robert Jones &
& Mary Stallion	Elizabeth Soane of Hingham, Mass.
bpt 16 March 1627/28, ay	b abt 1627, Reading, Berks.,
North Weald, Essex, England	England
d after 11 Nov 1701 (NOTE 2)	d 18 April 1689, Haverhill, Mass.
m abt 1652	

Occupation: a joiner -- i.e., craftman who built fixed fur-  
 nishings of a house, such as settles, cupboards, shelves.

Residence: Salem, Malden, Haverhill, Mass. (Possibly, briefly,  
 Southampton, L. I.)

Listed in 1653 as owning two small lots at Southampton, Long  
 Island. Shown in the account book of a Salem merchant, 1657  
 and 1659. In 1669 list of Salem residents not entitled to  
 privileges of the common, as his house was built before 1660.  
 Shown on town map as owner of large property in Salem, between  
 present Essex St and North River. In deeds 1665 and 1666, sold  
 portions of this land. In 1666 named as creditor of estate of  
 Thomas James of Salem; and as debtor to Thomas, Jere, and James  
 Meachum of Salem. In deed 14 April 1671, Samuel of Maulden,  
 joiner and Joseph of Boston, glover and their sister Hannah  
 sold their thirds (i.e., hereditary rights) of 3/4 acre in  
 Lynn, part of the house lott formerly Abraham Belknap's house  
 lott, father unto the said Samuel and Joseph. In 1673 bought 2½  
 acre lot in Haverhill, which he sold in 1685. Took Oath of  
 Allegiance at Haverhill 28 Nov 1677. Named in will of Robert  
 Jones 20 April 1688. On 21 Nov, 1695 deeded land at Haverhill  
 to his son Abraham of Reading. On 13 Oct 1696 deeded his home-  
 stead at Haverhill, 27 acres with buildings, to his youngest son  
 Ebenezer. On 11 Nov 1701 witnessed a deed signed by his son  
 Abraham, then of Framingham.

## CHILDREN:

Mary, b 17 Aug 1653. d young  
 Sarah, m Nathaniel Singleterry 22 Dec 1673 (NOTE 3)  
 Mary, b 14 Oct 1656  
 Abraham, b 4 June 1660, Salem. d abt 1728, Farmingham  
 Samuel, b 1 May 1662, Salem. Left Haverhill while young,  
 date not known. About 1690 went from Fairfield, Conn.  
 to Southern New Jersey and was there in 1697.  
 Ebenezer, b Dec 1667, Salem. d Nov 1762, Haverhill  
 Joseph, b 25 March 1672, Haverhill. d 28 Aug 1672, Haverhill  
 Patience, b 17 Sept 1673, Haverhill. Living, 21 Nov 1695



Family Group No. 5  
Husband -- Samuel Belknap  
Wife -- Sarah Jones

NOTE 1. Some writers give name as Sarah Hill, possibly indicating she was a widow. No proof of this has been found.

NOTE 2. The long-standing dispute about Samuel's longevity began with H W Belknap's statement in NEHG Register, 1914, that Samuel was "living in 1731," and G Andrews Moriarty's objection in the Register, 1950, that "the Samuel living in 1731 was evidently Samuel's son Samuel." The only evidence cited by Moriarty was Savage's statement of the birthdate of the son; he gave no evidence to show that the son was living in 1731. H W Belknap's reason for saying that the father Samuel was living in 1731 was stated in the Register, Vol 68, 1914, p 196: "Samuel . . . in 1696 conveyed land to his sons Ebenezer and Abraham, one of the deeds being acknowledged by him as late as 31 Aug. 1731." This statement was incorrect. There was no such acknowledgement. The error by HWB was based on the abstract, in his notes, of the deed from Samuel to Abraham. This abstract gave the date of execution as 21 Nov 1696, and showed acknowledgements in 1731 by Samuel Belknap and Joseph Burnap. The recorded copy of the deed shows that (1) the year of execution was 1695, not 1696, and (2) that there were no acknowledgements by anyone. Instead, there two attestations by men who had witnessed the signing of the deed in 1695: Jeremiah Spick and Joseph Burnap -- an expedient used when the grantor was not available to acknowledge his signature. The obvious probability is that Samuel died before the dates of these attestations. The last known date of record for Samuel is 11 Nov 1701, when he witnessed a deed signed by his son Abraham. (There is no visible reason for thinking that the Samuel who witnessed this 1701 deed might have been the son of Samuel. This son had gone to Fairfield, Conn., while still a young man, and from there had gone to extreme southern New Jersey about 1690 -- and in 1697 took title to 100 acres there. No indications that he ever returned to Massachusetts have been found.) . . . There is, however, one further point to deal with, lest it be misinterpreted by someone who comes across it. On 7 March 1735/6 a Samuel Belknap witnessed the deed by which Ebenezer Belknap transferred his homestead to his youngest son Obadiah. There is good reason for believing that this Samuel was not Ebenezer's father but Ebenezer's son Samuel, who had settled in Somers (a section of Enfield in what was then a part of Massachusetts but was annexed to Connecticut in 1749) in 1726. In mid-January, 1735/36, this Samuel came back to Haverhill to raise money by selling 40 acres of his land in Somers. The sale was achieved by having the title pass first to his brother Obadiah with his father Ebenezer and brother Moses witnessing the deed, thus in effect guaranteeing the title to the ultimate purchasers, Ebenezer Morris and Samuel Porter. It seems sensible to conclude that this Samuel, from Somers, stayed at Haverhill a while and was there on 7 March. The birthdate of his next child at Somers, 15 Sept 1736, does not conflict with that conclusion.



Family Group No. 5  
Husband -- Samuel Belknap  
Wife -- Sarah Jones

NOTE 3: The parentage of the Sarah Belknap who married Nathaniel Singleterry 22 Dec 1673 has not been established, though she was obviously of the same generation as that of Samuel's known children. There appear to be five possibilities. (1) That she was the Mary, daughter of Samuel, born 14 Oct 1656, for whom only the birthdate has been found. Or (2) that she was a daughter of Samuel and Sarah, born about 1655, for whom no birth record has been found. Or (3) that she was a daughter of Sarah by a first marriage, if it is true that Sarah Jones was a "widow Hill." Or (4) that she was a daughter of Samuel's younger brother John, who is not known to have married but died at some time before Samuel moved from Salem. Or (5) that she was either an adopted child or an illegitimate child of Samuel. No clues pointing to any of these possibilities have yet been found.

\*\*\*\*\*

From the dates on record, obviously incomplete, a sketchy summary of Samuel's life can be set down in skeletonized form . . . When his father died in Sept 1643, Samuel was  $15\frac{1}{2}$  years old. His mother Mary was 48. His brother Joseph was 10; and John was 8. His sister Hannah was 3 or 4. It can be assumed that the burden of being the man of the family fell naturally on Samuel. The land at Lynn remained in the family -- presumably under ownership of Mary. (Some of it remained in the family for many years afterward.) But little of it was good farm land; so it seems likely that there was pressure on Samuel to find another way of supporting his family. At any rate, by the time of his marriage about 1652 Samuel had learned the trade of a joiner, which he followed for the rest of his active life -- being termed "joyner" in deeds as late as 1696, when he was almost 70 . . . At the time of his marriage or soon thereafter, he went to eastern Long Island with a party of men intending to settle there, and in 1653 owned two small lots at Southampton. Whether he ever lived there is not known . . . By 20 Oct 1657 he was settled in Salem and by 1660 was in possession of a large parcel of land in what is now the center of the city. Till 1669, he is on record in Salem . . . In 1670 or 1671 he moved to Malden, nearer Boston, where he and Joseph, with the concurrence of their sister Hannah, sold their thirds of their father's house lot in Lynn -- which suggests that their mother Mary had died and indicates plainly that the brother John was dead by that time -- 14 April 1671. . . Samuel was not long at Malden. In 1673 he bought a small lot --  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres -- at Haverhill, which he sold for 80 pounds in 1685, presumable at a handsome profit. Samuel remained at Haverhill for the rest of his life and prospered, for by 1695 he owned land totalling 127 acres -- and had already given his son Ebenezer 20 acres. In 1695 and 1696 he apparently disposed of his land by giving it to two of his sons: Abraham and Ebenezer -- omitting the other son, Samuel. In 1695 he gave half of his 100 acre farm and to Abraham. No record covering the other half of it has been found,

Family Group No. 5  
Husband -- Samuel Belknap  
Wife -- Sarah Jones

but it seems probable that Samuel gave it to Ebenezer, for in later years Ebenezer sold more land than he is known to have acquired. A year later, in 1696, Samuel took the final step -- giving his homestead 27 acres and buildings to his youngest son Ebenezer, quite possibly with the customary understanding that he would continue to live there, with Ebenezer. Five years later, 11 Nov 1701, he witnessed the deed by which Ebenezer bought some of the farm land that Samuel had given to Abraham. After that date, nothing is known.

- C.Y.Belknap. 12 March 1974

Reference: 5, 1 3rd Generation in America  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 15 Husband's Full Name EBENEZER BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
List of references on "Children Continuation Sheet", next page.	Birth	12	1667		Salem		Mass.	(CYB) (HWB)
	Chr'd							
	Mar.	25	2	1690	Haverhill		Mass.	
	Death	11	1762		Haverhill		Mass.	
	Burial							

Places of Residence Lived in Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.  
 Occupation Joiner Church Affiliation Military Rec. Colonial Wars  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Ayer

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1672	3		Haverhill		Mass.	
Chr'd							
Death	11	1779		In Mass., near Plaistow, N.H.			Age 106 yr., 11 mo.
Burial							

Compiled by Clinton Belknap  
 Address 2019 Harwood  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Date 13 Oct. 1968  
 Places of Residence Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father Nathaniel Ayer Mother's Maiden Name Tamesin Turloar

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	4th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
18	SARAH Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	23	12	1691				Res: Southboro Mass.
F	Isaac Newton		Mar.			1716				
			Death			1790				
			Burial							
19	HANNAH Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	11	8	1693				Res: Boston, Mass.
F	Mr. Flagg		Mar.							
			Death	ca		1794	Said to be over 100 yrs.			(HWB)
			Burial							
20	MARY Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	13	1	1694	5			Age over 100 yrs. (HWB)
F	Mr. Cunningham		Mar.			ca	1795			
			Death							
			Burial							
21	Daughter Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
F	Nathaniel Merrill		Mar.							
			Death				May be da. said to have died at age of 17 (CYB)			
			Burial				HWB said she lived to over 100.			
22	JOHN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1697	8 Haverhill, Mass. or Plaistow, N.H.			
M	Ruth Parr Mehitable Nurse		Mar.							
			Death			1798	9 Washboro, Mass.			(HWB)
			Burial							
23	JOSEPH Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	(Est.)		1700	HWB lists no date for birth			
M	Prudence Morris		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
24	SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1702	(Date estimated by CYB)			
M	Mary Dickinson		Mar.	9	7	1723				
			Death			1757	(CYB)			
			Burial							
25	MOSES Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1704	(1703/4)			
M	Sarah Roberts		Mar.							
			Death	13	3	1803	4 Atkinson N.H.			
			Burial							
26	ABIA Full Name of Spouse*		Birth			1707	(?)			
F	Jonathan Roberts		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
27	OBIDAH Sarah Mitchell Mary Marble		Birth			1715	Not listed by given name by HWB, but he does list "a child", Names supplied by Glen W. Evans, also by Salt Lake Genealogical Society.			
M			Mar.	14	10	1803				
			Death							
			Burial							

\* If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 15

Form 1-11 Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 486, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name EBENEZER BELKNAP

Wife's full maiden name Hannah Ayer

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
28 F	No. <u>11</u> <u>Daughter</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death				<u>Died young</u>			
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death				<u>Note: According to H.W.B. records, Hannah Ayer, wife of Ebenezer, when age 105, rode from Atkinson, N. H. to Plaistow, N. H. on a pillion behind her son, Obediah.</u>			
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								

Information Obtained From:

1. References given by Glen W. Evans, Lansing, Michigan, included, "History of Framingham, Mass., Compendium of American Ancestry Essex Antiquarian; Haverhill and Framingham, Mass., town records."
2. Genealogical Society, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Inc., 107 So. Main, Salt Lake City, Utah. Record submitted by George V. McCann, Smithfield, Utah. Family Record.
3. Carroll Y. Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn.
4. Henry Wyckoff Belknap, via C. Y. Belknap.

Reference: 15, 5, 1 4th Generation in America  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 24 Husband's Full Name SAMUEL BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Husband
Meld of HWB & CYB- See Glen Evans material for narra- tive information. Dates on children from HWB records.		Birth	ca	1702		Framingham		Mass.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	9	7	1723	Mansfield		Conn.	
		Death			1757	Windsor		Conn.	See HWB's #52
		Other (CYB)	Probate of will, Windson, 8 June 1757 sheet						
		Places of Residence Mansfield, Somers & Enfield, Conn.							
		Occupation	Weaver (HWB)			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father	Ebenezer			Mother's Maiden Name	Hannah Ayer		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Dickinson							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Wife
		Birth	29	11	1703	Rowley		Mass.	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence							
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date Oct. 15, 1968		Her Father James Dickinson/			Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wood				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	5th Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Children
29	1	MARY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	3	1724	Mansfield		Conn.	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
30	2	SIMEON (or Simon) Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Porter	Birth	7	6	1726	Enfield		Conn.	
M			Mar.							
			Death	3	10	1804	Ellington		Conn.	
			Burial							
31	3	JOB Full Name of Spouse* Phebe Newton	Birth	29	10	1727/8	Enfield		Conn.	
M			Mar.							
			Death	29	10	1811				
			Burial							
32	4	SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse* Mary Newton	Birth	13	6	1731	Enfield		Conn.	
M			Mar.							
			Death	18	6	1775	Cambridge		Mass.	
			Burial							
33	5	EBENEZER Full Name of Spouse* Susanna	Birth	15	5	1734	Enfield		Conn.	
M			Mar.							
			Death	3	7	1760				
			Burial							
34	6	ABEL Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Stevens Anna Gray	Birth	15	9	1736				Place and date of death by C.Y. Belknap
M			Mar.							
			Death			1790	Canajoharie, Otsego Co., N.Y.			
			Burial							
35	7	JESSE Full Name of Spouse* Eunice Deborah Hathaway	Birth	9	4	1739	Enfield		Conn.	
M			Mar.							
			Death	After 1818						
			Burial							
36	8	DAVID Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	8	1742	Windsor		Conn.	
M			Mar.							
			Death	Before 1762						
			Burial							
37	9	RUTH (?) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc., and list in "Ad. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.



Husband - Samuel Belknap  
 Wife - Mary Dickinson

Glen W. Evans of Lansing, Michigan, now deceased, (citing History of Enfield, Conn., Mansfield and Somers, Conn., as well as Rowley, Massachusetts town records, Horace Belknap family Bible and Gilbert Belknap family records of Ogden, Utah) stated that Samuel received a land grant at Mansfield in 1722, was married there in 1723, and the couple's first child, Mary, was born there in 1724.

Evans stated that Mary Dickinson, Samuel's wife, had come to Mansfield with her brother, James Dickinson, and in 1727, bought land adjoining that of her husband, Samuel. In 1729, they both sold their land holdings and removed to Somers, Connecticut, from whence they "later" removed to Enfield, Connecticut. They were living in Enfield at the time their son, Samuel, was born in 1731.

Samuel (1702) is reported to have been a "weaver", in addition to being a land holder. Perhaps his land holdings were for the purpose of raising sheep for the production of wool. He is reported to have died at the age of 54 in Windsor, Conn., in 1757.

The following observation has been made by Carroll Y. Belknap regarding the date of birth for Samuel, son of Ebenezer Belknap: "Various dates have been shown for his birth, ranging from 1700 to 1707. Controlling date is date of marriage (9 July 1723), which makes later dates, such as 1705 or 1707 impossible. Assuming he was at least 21 at marriage, 'about 1702' is a valid estimate of birth." While we are inclined to feel the use of the word "improbable" instead of "impossible" might have been a better choice, we are accepting the date of birth for Samuel as "about 1702".

Some have, by error we believe, listed Mary Dickinson "nee Wood" as wife of Samuel - in other words that Samuel married the widow of the first James Dickinson rather than his daughter, Mary Dickinson. In a communication of May 10, 1968, directed to Dick Taylor regarding this matter, Carroll Y. Belknap makes the following observations:

"The confusion of this mother and daughter, in early Belknap genealogy, is an old one. The facts were worked out, correctly, by Commander Charles Belknap, USN, in the 1890's. (So had HWB, from valid evidence.)

"Mary Wood married the first James Dickinson, Rowley, Mass., 16 July 1701.

Two children: Mary Dickinson, born 29 Nov. 1703  
 James Dickinson, Born 31 Dec. 1705

The husband, James Dickinson the 1st, died 5 Jan 1705/6, leaving two infant children.



Family Group No. 24  
Husband - Samuel Belknap  
Wife - Mary Dickinson

"His widow re-married soon (before the estate was settled) Daniel Pearson of Newbury, Mass., 9 Dec. 1708, and lived in Newbury, where her Pearson children were born.

"She could not possibly have been the Mary Dickinson who married Samuel Belknap 9 July 1723, as Daniel Pearson, her second husband, was still living. His will was probated 8 June 1759.

"Her daughter Mary Dickinson, as soon as legally old enough ("over 14") named a Dickinson relative as her guardian.

"The date of the settlement of the estate is not known, but occurred before 8 Feb 1726/7 -- when the daughter Mary Dickinson and her brother the 2nd James Dickinson, both then married and living in Connecticut on adjoining farms, sold to Thomas Dickinson of Rowley, Mass. (their uncle) 'a dwelling and land which our Honoured father James Dickinson died seized of'.

"It was this daughter, Mary Dickinson, who had married Samuel Belknap 9 July 1723."

References: 24, 15, 5, 1

5th Generation in America

FAMILY GROUP No. 32 Husband's Full Name SAMUEL BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Glen Evans, Lansing Mich; Henry Wyckoff Belknap via Carroll Y. Belknap, Riverside, Conn; Carroll Y. Belknap; Belcher town Congregational church records; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War; Mormon Church records, Salt Lake City.	Birth	13	6	1731	Enfield	Hartford	Conn.	Enlisted Rev. War from Belchertown, Mass.
	Chr'nd	14	7	1731	Somers Church, Tolland, Conn.			
	Mar.	19	6	1754	Cambridge			Mass.
	Death	18	6	1775	Cambridge			Mass.
	Burial	Died in service after fighting on Bunker Hill, June 17.						
	Places of Residence Windsor (Ellington), Conn. & Belchertown, Mass.							
	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	His Father	Samuel (1703) #24		Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Dickinson			
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Newton								
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	8	11	1737	E. Windsor, Conn.				
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler	Clinton Belknap							
Address	2019 Harwood				Church Affiliation			
City, State	Lincoln, Nebr							
Date	19 July 1970							
Her Father	Stephen Newton		Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Gibbs				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	6th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
38	1	(?) MARY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1754				
			Mar.	25	11	1773				
			Death							
			Burial							
F	Rufus Kentfield									
39	2	(?) CHLOE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1757				
			Mar.	27	1	1780				
			Death							
			Burial							
F	Levi Shumway									
40	3	JONAS NEWTON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	5	1759	Windsor (Ellington)	Conn.	Bapt. in Belchertown Congregational Church	
			Mar.	17	1	1783	Belchertown	Mass.		
			Death	16	2	1824		Hart Co., Ky.		
			Burial							
M	Esther Parker									
41	4	SUSANNA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1761				
			Mar.							
			Death			1781				
			Burial							
F										
42	5	JOSEPH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	12	1762	Belchertown	Mass.		
			Mar.							
			Death	13	8	1854				
			Burial							
M										
43	6	SETH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1767	Belchertown	Mass.		
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M										
44	7	STEPHEN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1769				
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial	Is reported to have drown in Canada, -- Jane E. Belknap & HWB.						
M	Mary									
45	8	JONATHAN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	4	1774	Belchertown	Mass.	Some descendants settled in Mich., - Glen	
			Mar.							
			Death	10	1838	New Milford	Pa.	Evans letter, 27 June 1950.		
			Burial							
M	Sabra Shedd									
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Husband--Samuel Belknap  
 Wife-----Mary Newton

Henry Wycoff Belknap records carry only children #40, #42, #43, #44, #45. Glen Evans and Belchertown "Vital Records" as reported to CYB by George May, May 12, 1970, from New England Geneological Society Records in Boston, list #38, #39, and #41 also. Evans cites Bible records of Jonathan (my #45) as carrying records of Samuel and his family. He stated that a Mrs. Burton Belknap, Cliff Rd., Delmar, N.Y. had the Bible.

Glen Evans said to Mrs. Jane (M. R.) Belknap of Des Moines in a letter dated Sept. 23, 1948, that Jonathan, with his wife and family, lived in Brownville, Jefferson County, N. Y. in 1819. He had a son, Julius E. (1819-1889) and a son, Jesse, who married Catharine Ruppert. Julius Belknap, b. 1834 was a son of Jesse and Catharine, and he was the mayor of St. Clair, Michigan. Jonathan's wife was Sebra Shedd, as the Michigan Vital Records state, said Evans.

Glen W. Evans of Lansing, Michigan, listed Samuel's place of birth as Enfield, Conn. Henry Wycoff Belknap, in a summary (a copy of which Carroll York Belknap of Riverside, Connecticut attached to a memorandum to E. Clinton Belknap under date of May 31, 1968) also listed Enfield, Conn. as Samuel's place of birth, and the date of birth as 13 June 1731, but indicates that the child was baptised a month later on 14 July 1731 at Somers Church (Somers, Conn.) which would seem to indicate that the parents may have only recently moved to Enfield from Somers (see Samuel, #24) and went back where their church ties were for their young son's baptism.

So far as I have been able to determine, Samuel was a farmer and resided at various locations in Massachusetts and Connecticut during his life time. Henry Wycoff Belknap listed Windsor (Ellington) and Enfield in Connecticut together with Mansfield and Belchertown in Massachusetts. Samuel's military record shows that he enlisted in the Massachusetts Militia at Granby, Mass., 3 May 1775, and was then living in Belchertown, Mass. The Belchertown, Mass. Congregational Church records (see Hon. Mark Doolittle's Historical Sketch, #94 and #95) show that the couple joined the church in 1761.

There seems to be general agreement on the date of death for Samuel as 18 June 1775, the day following the Battle of Bunker Hill, and the place as the Military Camp at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Heat prostration is being accepted as the cause of death. Although Glen Evans introduced the cause of death as a wound from action in the Battle of Bunker Hill, there seems to be no real evidence for such a conclusion.

The Militia Record of Samuel (see Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol I, page 918) would tend to indicate that Samuel was still alive as late as December 23, 1775, it being reported that he filed for a bounty coat or its equivalent from Cambridge, Massachusetts on that date.

The Belchertown, Massachusetts Congregational Church records, where Samuel and his wife were members, records the date of Samuel's death as 1775. Geneological records relating to Samuel and his wife, Mary,

-2-

Husband--Samuel Belknap  
 Wife-----Mary Newton

in the Archives of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Inc., (Mormons), Salt Lake City, accept 1775 as year of death for Samuel.

Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Connecticut, who has done extensive research and compilation of records, especially as they relate to the Samuel Belknap and Mary Dickinson line, indicates (see memorandum to E. C. Belknap, dated July 8, 1970) that he would, if time permitted, search for more verification, but goes on to say that he has been "accepting a combination of my family tradition, entries in HWB's", (Henry Wycoff Belknap's) "notes, disregarding the data shown in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors." He cites as his reasons for not relying on the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors Militia records has been "the notorious unreliability of early militia records, plus general vagueness of entries for Samuel. Militia muster records often fraudulent for sake of subsistence allowances, etc. I'm biased by my own army contact with instances of padded rolls of militia companies.....Records shown in book need supporting evidence for everything beyond date of enlistment. 'Service 2 mos., 8 days' (i.e. to Aug. 9, 1775) seems puzzling and perhaps inconsistent. Date of order for bounty coat is date of order, not application, -does not prove S. in service on that date. 'Reported deceased', without data, means nothing."

He goes on to say that he has "been inclined to rely on the tradition passed down in my branch of the family, in every generation from Jonas and Esther", (Jonas-oldest son of Samuel).

"The version given by Reva Barrett (one of my tribe)" that Samuel died of heat prostration in the military camp at Cambridge on June 18, 1775, the day following the Battle of Bunker Hill, "is essentially the tradition handed down orally and in writing in my branch of the family. More fully in old family paper. He (Samuel) was a very fleshy man, and was overcome by exertion and heat (on Bunker Hill). HWB's entries .....also show death at Cambridge next day."

The Belchertown Church records state that Mary, the wife of Samuel, removed from the church following Samuel's death.

From AS Copyright 1981 by Belknap Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 105, Ridge  
 Line, Conway, Ark. 72032. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be  
 reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Reference: 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

6th Generation in America

FAMILY GROUP No. 40 Husband's Full Name JONAS NEWTON BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
See Family History sheets		Birth	19	5	1759	Windsor (Ellington)	Conn.		(CYB)	
		Chr'd	12	4	1761	Congregational Church, Belchertown, Mass.				
		Mar.	17	1	1783	Belchertown	Mass.		CYB, 24 8 1969	
		Death	18	2	1824		Hart Co.	Ky.		
		Burial								
Places of Residence										
Occupation		Cooper		Church Affili		Congregational		Military Rec. Rev. War		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		(2) Rachael		(3) Tamar Vinton (Widow, Ass Newton)						
His Father		Samuel Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name		Mary Newton				
Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Parker										
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth		30	1	1761	Bolton, Conn.			(CYB memo 29 Aug. 1969)		
Chr's										
Death		10	6	1809	Spring Water, N.Y. (Early Hist., Town of Honeoye	Ontario Co., N.Y.		Spring Water)		
Burial										
Compiler Clinton Belknap										
Places of Residence										
Address		2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation				
City, State		Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date		19 July 1970		Her Father		Elijah Parker		Mother's Maiden Name		
								Martha Stiles, Benton, Conn.		
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	7th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
46	SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse*	Sarah Hunt	Birth			1784	In or near Belchertown, Mass.			Baptized, Belchertown, Mass.
			Mar. date?				Ontario Co., N.Y.			
			Death			1810	Before 19 Apr. at Hopewell, NY.			14 Aug. 1785
			Burial							
47	ELIJAH Full Name of Spouse*	Catherine Garlinghouse	Birth	14	3	1785	Belchertown	Mass.		Bpt. 14 Aug.
			Mar.	8	1	1806		Ontario Co., N.Y.		1785 Belcher-
			Death	12	12	1874	Frankfort	Clinton Co., Ind.		town Congrega-
			Burial			Kilmore Cemetery	Clinton Co., Ind.		tional Church	
48	JONAS JR. Full Name of Spouse*	Mary Ann (Polly) Garlinghouse	Birth			1786				
			Mar.	15	1	1813		Ontario Co., N.Y.		
			Death	31	1	1853		Benton Co., Oregon		CYB memo 1/7/73
			Burial			Alpine	Oregon			
49	ELISHA Full Name of Spouse*	(1) Bettie Briggs (2) Lucy Finch	Birth	18	1	1789				Lucy d. 7 Aug.
			Mar.	1	7	1810	(2nd Marriage)	Ontario Co., N.Y.		1882- Family
			Death	8	1	1839	St. Albans Twp.	Licking Co., Ohio		Bible
			Burial							
50	JESSE (Twin) Full Name of Spouse*	Jane Garlinghouse	Birth	26	1	1792	Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y.			Jane Garling-
			Mar.	20	2	1812		Ontario Co., N.Y.		house, b. Mar.
			Death	19	11	1881		Benton Co., Oregon		1792, d. 10
			Burial			Alpine	Oregon		Dec. 1876	
51	SUSANNAH (Twin) Full Name of Spouse*	David Chatfield	Birth	26	1	1792	Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y.			
			Mar.	15	8	1813		Ontario Co., N.Y.		
			Death	12	10	1856	(Possibly Lawrence Co.)	Ohio		
			Burial							
52	ESTHER Full Name of Spouse*	Gamaliel Garlinghouse	Birth	1	4	1797	Richmond, Ontario County, N.Y.			(Now Honeoye,
			Mar.	Before	1817		Ontario Co., N.Y.			New York)
			Death			1879		Licking County, Ohio		
			Burial							
53	ORIN Full Name of Spouse*	Anna Draper	Birth	29	5	1799	Richmond, Ontario County, N.Y.			(Now Honeoye,
			Mar.							New York)
			Death	15	2	1873	Alexandria, Licking Co., Ohio			
			Burial							
54	CYNTHIA Full Name of Spouse*	Isaac Newton	Birth	12	7	1801	Richmond, Ontario County, N.Y.			(Now Honeoye,
			Mar.							New York)
			Death	Before	1838		Licking County, Ohio			
			Burial							
10			Birth	For additional information regarding above children						
			Mar.	and their spouses, see following Family History						
			Death	sheets.						
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



# FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 40

Husband--Jonas Newton Belknap  
Wife --Esther Parker Belknap

Jonas Newton Belknap, No. 40, veteran of the American Revolutionary War, and a cooper (maker and repairer of casks and barrels) by trade, was the oldest son of Samuel Belknap, No. 32, and Mary Newton. He was born in Windsor, now Ellington, Connecticut, 14 May 1759.

The Samuel Belknap family had, within a couple of years following Jonas' birth, moved to what Carroll York Belknap of Riverside, Connecticut, has referred to as a "large plantation" area, known as Murrayfield, Massachusetts, which included both the settlements of Belchertown and Granby. In 1761 his parents had joined the Belchertown Congregational Church, and here Jonas was baptised 12 April of that year.

On 3 May 1775, both Jonas and his father, Samuel, enlisted at Granby, Massachusetts, for service in the Massachusetts Militia in the American Revolutionary War. On 18 June of that year, Samuel died of heat prostration in the military camp at Cambridge, Massachusetts, following the Battle of Bunker Hill, which had been fought the day preceding.

Jonas, who must have falsified his age to have been accepted for enlistment, even before his 16th birthday, served out the remainder of his 8 month term following his father's death, and in January, 1776, re-enlisted for a second term in the militia. Sometime in the fall of 1776, in the state of New York, he enlisted in Washington's Continental Army, which had been authorized by the Continental Congress in 1775.

According to the affidavits in his Pension file, he continued to serve to the end of the war, seeing action in the battles of:

- "Bunker Hill"
- "Bemis Heights"
- "Cober's Kiln" where he was wounded May 30, 1778
- "Taking of Burgoyne" (Battle of Saratoga)
- "Taking of Cornwallis" (Battle of Yorktown)
- "Battle of Newburgh".

He reported that he had served under Captain Keith and Colonel Jackson in the militia, and, among others, later served in the Continental Army under Captain Luke Day and Captain Coburn and under Colonels Alden and John Brooks.

He was honorably discharged with the rank of sergeant from the Continental Army by General Washington 10 June 1783 at Newburgh, New York. His name appeared on the list of men who were decorated by Washington at that time with a special badge of merit for faithful service. This would have been readily understood because of his long tenure of continuous service at a time when one of the greatest problems plaguing Washington's Army was short enlistments and desertions!

On 17 January 1783, prior to the termination of his military service, Jonas had married Esther Parker at the Belchertown Congregational Church while home on a 40 day military leave, and was 2 days late in returning to his unit. Their first two children were born in or near Belchertown, and both children were baptized at the Belchertown Church, 14 August 1785.



Family Group No. 40

Husband--Jonas Newton Belknap

Wife-----Esther Parker

Shortly thereafter Jonas, his wife and their small children began a small migration westward from Massachusetts across New York state, taking them to Cherry Valley in Otsego County, where at least 2 of their children were born, and ultimately to the Eastern part of Ontario County, Ontario County, in New York at that time, encompassed the entire western section of the state.

Here, in and around the Middletown area then known as Pittstown or Richmond, and Hobbs Hollow, now known as Honeoye, and Springwater in Ontario and Livingston Counties respectively, Jonas plied his trade while the couple's 9 children, 6 boys and 3 girls, grew to maturity, married, and started their own families. Here, in the area now known as Springwater, Jonas' first wife, Esther, died in 1809.

Concerning the stature of Jonas in this pioneer community, Historian D. H. Waite had the following observations:

"He was a man of fair qualifications, a commissioner of schools in Pittstown in 1796, a constable and collector there, also overseer of highway and fence viewer in Middletown in 1806."

Shortly after 1815, the children of Jonas, with their families began a westward trek which would take them in what Carroll Y. Belknap called "a zig zag fashion" across much of the country, forming close knit family colonies as they went--in adjourning Hart and Hardin Counties, Kentucky; Licking County, Ohio; Bureau County, Illinois; Southern Iowa; North Central Missouri; Kansas; Texas; and the west central area of Oregon.

The Jonas Belknap descendants concerned themselves primarily with agricultural endeavors, and proved to be a fairly prolific, resourceful, and hardy stock, equal to the hardships of the pioneer frontier as they pushed onward to seek and establish permanent homes.

Following the death of his first wife in 1809, Jonas married again, twice. First, to Rachel (last name not known) with whom Jonas had been listed in the Bristol, Ontario County census for 1810. She died in that county in 1815. Second, to Tamar Vinton, widow of Asa Newton, who was with Jonas when he filed a pension petition affidavit in Hardin County, Kentucky, 11 December, 1820, as was "a daughter", Diantha, age 9, whose further identity has not been established. As to whether she was a daughter of Jonas by his second wife, Rachel, or perhaps a daughter of Tamar by her former husband, now accepted as "a daughter" by Jonas, is not clear. Information concerning Diantha or Tamar subsequent to the death of Jonas has not been found. Tamar Vinton, born 30 July 1766 at Charlton, Mass., was the daughter of Abiathar Vinton and Rachel Caswell. There may be a possibility that Tamar was also the mother of Issac Newton, who married Jonas' daughter, Cynthia.

Jonas had moved from New York to Kentucky in late 1819 or early 1820, because he was listed in the Hart County census for that year, as were

\* See later note, page 7, this narrative.

Family Group No. 40

Husband--Jonas Newton Belknap

Wife-----Esther Parker

his sons, Elijah, Jonas, Jr.; his daughters, Esther and her husband, Gamaliel Garlinghouse, and Cynthia and her husband, Isaac Newton. In the adjourning county of Hardin, the 1820 census also recorded Joseph (probably the brother of Jonas N.) and his family of 5 children, as well as Jesse, son of Jonas N., whose first son, George, had been born in Hardin County in 1815.

Jonas N. Belknap died in Hart County, Kentucky 18 February 1824, and was buried on the banks of the Green River.

"At sometime before 1830", said Carroll Y. Belknap, "all of Jonas's children who were in Kentucky, moved to Licking County, Ohio. The 1830 census shows Jonas (Jr.) in Harrison Township. Elijah and Jesse were in St. Albans Township--as also was the youngest son of Jonas Newton Belknap, Orin, who did not leave Ontario County, N. Y. till some year after 1824. Also in that Licking County area, centering around Granville, were two of Jonas's daughters: Esther and her husband, Gamaliel Garlinghouse; Cynthia and her husband Isaac Newton.

"So", said CYB, "by the time when the 1830 census was taken, all but two of the living children of Jonas Newton Belknap and Esther Parker were clustered closely in Licking County, Ohio.

"Later in the 1830's, Elijah, Jonas, Jr., and Jesse went to Southeastern Iowa, forming another Belknap colony there.....

"In the late 1840's Jesse and Jonas, Jr. led their children and grand children from Iowa to Oregon, where they grouped together in Belknap Settlement in the Willamette Valley."

Others, including Orin, Cynthia, and Elisha became permanent residents of Licking County, Ohio, said CYB, "although in the 1850's, Orin set out to join Jesse and Jonas, Jr. in Oregon. He abandoned his efforts when his wife died on the trail in Western Iowa, and returned, with his children, to the Belknap colony in Licking County, and lived there until he died in 1871."

In 1850 the Wapello County, Iowa census recorded Elijah, son of Jonas N. Belknap, still in Wapello County, and clustered about him were many of his children and their families, including Joseph Gillett, No. 62, James M. No. 56, and Gamaliel, No. 59. Elijah, in later years, according to his pension file, fluctuated from Wapello County, Iowa, to Licking County, Ohio, his address being shown as Wapello County, Iowa, in 1851 and 1852; Licking County, Ohio, in 1854 and 1855, and then back to the Iowa address in 1855. In 1871 his address changed to Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, and remained there until his death in 1874.

Sunsequently descendants of Elijah established homes in the Throckmorton and Cisco, Texas area; in various locations throughout Kansas; in North Central Missouri, as well as in Nebraska and Colorado.

E. Clinton Belknap

7/28/70.

Family Group No. 40

Husband--Jonas N. Belknap

Wife-----Esther Parker

Notations extending dates and other data on Family Group Sheet:

Rachael (last name not yet determined) second wife of Jonas N. Belknap. She and Jonas were married sometime between 10 June 1809, when his first wife, Esther Parker, died, and the date of the census taken in the town of Bristol, Ontario County, N.Y., in 1810. Rachael died 4 July 1815 in Ontario County. (CYB-Elisha Belknap Summary-24 October 1969)

Tamar Vinton, third wife of Jonas N. was the widow of Ass Newton, whom she had married 25 January 1789. Born 10 July 1766 in Charleston, Massachusetts, the daughter of Abiathar Vinton and Rachel Caswell, Tamar married Jonas sometime between 4 July 1815 and 11 December 1820. Date of death and place of burial not yet known.-(CYB-Elisha Summary-24 Oct. 1969. Also Pension Petition Affidavit, Hardin County, Ky., 11 Dec. 1820).

Sarah Hunt, widow of Samuel, No. 46, married Artemus Lincoln, (CYB-28 Oct. 1969) following Samuel's death. Samuel and Sarah are reported by C. Y. Belknap (10-29-69) to have had 2 children, Aletha (Alta) and Samantha.

The first wife of Elisha, No. 49, was Betty Briggs, whom he married in Ontario County, N.Y. about 1807. The daughter of Moses and Deborah Briggs, her age was carried as 22 years at the time of her death in 1810 in New York state. (CYB-22 July 1968). She and Elisha had had one child, Lacy, born 5 July 1808. Elisha's second wife, Lucy Finch, was born in New York 7 August 1782 and died 5 August 1845 in Bureau County, Illinois, reports Mrs. Jane E. Belknap of Des Moines, Iowa, whose husband, Milton Ray, was a descendant of Elisha and Lucy.

Gamaliel Garlinghouse, husband of Esther, No. 52, was the son of James and Eleanor Garlinghouse.

Carroll York Belknap stated 12 May 1968 that Jonas N. Belknap and his wife, Esther, joined the Belchertown, Massachusetts Congregational Church 30 July 1785, and their 2 oldest sons, Samuel and Elijah were baptised there 14 August 1785.

Mary A. Draper, wife of Orin, No. 53, was born in 1805, and died in Pottowattomy County, Iowa, (Council Bluffs) in 1858, according to Commander Charles Belknap via Glen Evans of Lansing, Michigan, copied from records by Clinton Belknap in Michigan State Library in Lansing, Michigan, 10 Dec. 1966.

The Pension files of Stiles Parker, youngest brother of Esther Parker, wife of Jonas N. Belknap, places Stiles in Hardin County, Ky., 7 July 1818, when he applied for a pension under a new law. The Federal Government could find no record of his service, and asked Parker for two affidavits by men who could testify that they had served in that regiment. On 11 Oct. 1819, in Ontario County, Jonas Newton Belknap and Michael Keith signed such an affidavit,- thus establishing the

Family Group No. 40

Husband--Jonas N. Belknap  
 Wife-----Esther Parker

Notations extending dates and other data on Family Group Sheet continued.  
 Page 2

fact that Jonas was still in Ontario County. A list of Revolutionary War pensioners living in Kentucky says Jonas' pension address was transferred from New York to Kentucky 4 March 1820. (CYB-17 Nov. 1969)

The place of death of Orin, No. 52, was given by his son, Orin Jr. in an exchange of letters with Henry Wycoff Belknap and Commander Charles Belknap. The date and place of birth for Anna Draper, wife of Orin, is not given, but the place of birth was likely New York, as that is where she and Orin were married, according to Orin, Jr. Date of death for Mary Ann Draper, wife of Orin, was 3 March 1856, as given by Orin, Jr. says CYB (18 Dec. 1969)

Elisha Belknap, son of Jonas N., appeared as the head of a family in 1830 census of Niagara County, N. Y., according to Miss Gladys Gray. (Copy of letter to Gladys Gray from Mrs. Joyce W. Bundrock, Deputy (Niagara) County Historian, Lockport, N.Y., (CYB 13 April 1970)

Date and place of death for Esther Belknap Garlinghouse, No. 52, provided in a letter to Gladys Gray from the Licking County, Ohio, Clerk as "February 13, 1879, aged 81 yrs., 10 mos., and 31 days." (CYB-6 Apr. 1970)

Lacy Garlinghouse, who was reported by Anna McCormack Belknap to have married Elijah's youngest daughter, Mary, "and moved to Missouri", was listed as a farmer and a member of the Josiah Garlinghouse household in the Wapello County, Iowa U. S. Census for 1850. If he were indeed a son of Josiah Garlinghouse and wife, Amanda Belknap, oldest daughter of Elijah, it would follow that his wife was his maternal aunt, the youngest sister of his mother.

Elijah's date of death (12-12-1874), date of birth (14 Mar 1785) and place of burial, (Kilmore Cemetery, Kilmore, Clinton County, Indiana, and place of residence in Clinton County at time of death, ("Congressional Township 22, Range Congressional Township 1W") verified by Clinton County Board of Health, Courthouse, Frankfort, Indiana, by communication postmarked January 31, 1972. Report written by Mrs. M. E. Primmer.

C. Belknap

It is interesting to note in a photo copy of information supplied E. C. Belknap by the General Services Administration, National Archives and Record Service, Washington, D. C. received 6 August 1970, that Jonas Belknap was "wounded in the left side in an action with the Indians, May 30, 1778 (at) Cobuskill" and not by the British as such. This record had been furnished National Archives from the records of the District Court of New York in a

Family Group No. 40

Husband -- Jonas N. Belknap  
Wife -- Esther Parker

Notations extending dates and other data on Family Group Sheet continued.  
Page 3

list of applicants for invalid pensions, submitted to the House of Representatives by the Secretary of War on April 25, 1794, and presented in the American State Papers, Class 9, page 92. Residence of Jonas at the time of his injury was shown as Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York.

Carroll Y. Belknap reasons in a memorandum to E. Clinton Belknap under date of September 6, 1973, that the Indians involved in the action in which Jonas was wounded would have to have been those from the Iroquois Six Nations under the Mohawk chief, Joseph Brant. He comments that "after" (the battle of) "Saratoga, presumably, the 7th Mass returned to its base at Albany. The time at which it moved to Cherry Valley is not clear from the published record, but the reason for putting troops into the area was plain.

"In 1777 and 1778 a combined force of Loyalists" (colonists that had remained loyal to the British Crown) "and Indians (the Iroquois Six Nations, under the Mohawk chief, Joseph Brant) was in operation in the Mohawk Valley west of Albany, with success at Oriskany and Herkimer. Under command of the British general, St. Leger, this force was supposed to come down the Mohawk to reinforce Burgoyne, but drew back to Oswego when opposed by Benedict Arnold. After Saratoga, this force remained in existence for years and was a troublesome threat - and worse - till finally defeated by Sullivan at Newton (now Elmira) ... "

"So in 1778, it was commonsense for the 7th Mass to be in the field west of Albany and presumably it moved into Cherry Valley because of the massacre there on 11 Nov. 1778 by Loyalists under Butler and Iroquois under Brant."

CYB also points out, and this compiler agrees that the "Cobuskill" carried in the report cited above would have been a phonetic spelling of the location now carried on the map as Cobleskill, N. Y. Webster's Dictionary reminds us that "kill" used in such place names relates back to an old Dutch term "kill" meaning a stream or creek.

- E. C. Belknap



Family Group No. 40  
 Husband - Jonas Newton Belknap  
 Wife - Esther Parker Belknap

Note. July 7, 1974. This is a follow-up on comments regarding Diantha, page 2 of this narrative.

George May, another of those currently interested in Belknap Genealogy research, is credited by Carroll Y. Belknap, with having recently come up with findings which could give added credence to the position of this compiler that Diantha was in fact a daughter of Jonas' third wife, Tamar Vinton, by her previous husband, Asa Newton, and therefore was only a step-daughter to Jonas, rather than "daughter" as indicated in his pension application of December 11, 1820. By the marriage of Jonas to her mother, Diantha had indeed become a dependent of his so far as his pension needs were concerned, and it may likely have seemed easier for Jonas to refer to her as "daughter" than to go into a discussion of her step-daughter status. It will be noted that this compiler has not listed Diantha on the Jonas N. Belknap, No. 40, Family Group Sheet as a child of Jonas.

Mr. May is reported to have located records in Plymouth County, Iowa, relating to the death of a Phoebe Diantha Newton at Akron, Iowa, September 11 (or 13), 1900. The death certificate is reported to indicate that the place of her birth was "Somewhere in New York State", that she had married Alba Jeffers, February 13, 1834, and had lived some years in Beloit, Wisconsin, where a son, Benjamin Alba Jeffers, was born. The certificate did not list the names of her parents, as Iowa did not require such listings until July of 1904.

The report shows Diantha's alleged age at death as being "86 yrs, 11 mos, 7 days." This, if correct, would have made her age only 7 in 1820, instead of 9 as indicated by Jonas in his pension petition. Such a slight variance could easily be explained by an error of others in reporting her correct age at time of death, or a miscalculation of her age by Jonas in giving an immediate response to a query by a court clerk in completing the pension application.

There is, of course, also an outside possibility that the Diantha Newton who died in Plymouth County, Iowa in 1900, was not the same Diantha under discussion. It is an interesting question that will require still more research for final proof, but which seemed of sufficient importance to add as a notation in this volume before going to press.



Husband - Jonas Newton Belknap  
Wife - Esther Parker Belknap

REFERENCES:

Although my original listing of Jonas and his family came from the late Glen W. Evans of Lansing, Michigan, I have had, in refining and documenting the data now presented, help from Mrs. Jane E. (M.R.) Belknap of 4615 Ovid Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa, who provided a copy of the Elisha Belknap, No. 49, family Bible, as well as valuable leads to various published documents. I have leaned most heavily on Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878, a descendant of Jonas N. via Jesse, No. 50. He is a member of the Historical Society of the town of Greenwich, Conn., as well as the New England Historical Genealogical Society. I have found especially helpful, a copy of his summary entitled, The Parentage of Elisha Belknap, which he prepared for Carol Ann Belknap, (granddaughter of Jane E. Belknap). Carroll York Belknap is a retired market analyst of exceptional organizational ability and drive, who has, for the past 4 or 5 years, been devoting practically full time in gathering, comparing and compiling the record of Belknaps in America. Incidentally, all American Belknaps ultimately trace back to the one single progenitor, Abraham Belknap, who came from England and settled in Lynn, Massachusetts in 1637.

Through Carroll York Belknap, Jane E. Belknap, and Glen W. Evans, I have been introduced to and have profited from Belknap data collected earlier by Henry Wyckoff Belknap, New England genealogist and curator of Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts, before his death in 1946; Commander Charles Belknap; and Frank Belknap.

Walbridge, Orson. Early History of the Town of Springwater, Springwater, N.Y., 14560, Schmaucker's Books and Antiques, 1887. Chapter VII, Hunt's Hollow--The First Settlement in the Present Town of Springwater--written by D. B. Waite, p. 56 & 57, provides a complete listing of the children of Jonas N. and Esther, as well as many vital dates relating to members of the family. This has been a rich source of early records, and was made known to me through Carroll Y. Belknap.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Boston, Mass., Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896. Volume I.

Parker, Augustus G., Buffalo, N.Y., Parker in America, 1630-1910, Buffalo, N.Y., Niagara Frontier Publishing Co.  
See page 459 for a list of the children of Esther Parker and her Belknap (Jonas N.) husband.

Doollittle, Hon. Mark. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Massachusetts. Northhampton, Mass., Hopkins, Bregman & Co., 1852.  
Pages 98 and 117.

U.S. Census Records for New York, Kentucky, Ohio, Iowa, Missouri, and Kansas.

Photo copies of Pension files of Jonas N. Belknap as furnished by National Archives and Record Services of the General Services Administration of Washington, D.C.

Family Group No. 40

Husband--Jonas Newton Belknap  
Wife --Esther Parker Belknap

REFERENCES CONTINUED:

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Starr Turner, National Daughters of the American Revolution, registration No. 157262. Received membership as a descendant of Sergt. Jonas Belknap as follows:

1. Samuel Fletcher Starr (1820-57), m. 1840, Talitha Cumi Belknap (1824-1906).
2. Jesse Belknap (b. 1792), m. 1812, Jane Garlinghouse, (b. 1792)
3. Jonas Belknap, m. Esther Parker  
-Vol. 158, p. 82, D.A.R. Lineage Book.

Mrs. Florence Starr Turner Eley, National D.A.R., registration number 155276, as a descendant of Jonas Belknap as follows:  
born Monroe, Oregon, wife of George W. Eley, (daughter of Garrison and Elizabeth Starr Turner listed above). Same information as given above.

-Vol. 156, p. 88

Carol Ann Belknap (No. 49-29) descendant of Elisha Belknap (No. 49), who was in turn brother of Elijah Belknap (No. 47) and son of Jonas N. Belknap (No. 40), also received her D.A.R. membership on the basis of the military record of Jonas N. Belknap. Her membership number is 552,072 according to her grandmother, Jane E. (Mrs. M.R.) Belknap, of 4615 Ovid Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa, 50310. (Letter from Jane E. Belknap, 9 Febr. 1971)

The following is taken from pages 443-444 of a publication by H. H. Hunting & Company, Springfield, Mass., 1905, entitled, History of Hadley including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amhurst and Granby, Massachusetts, by Sylvester Judd, with an introduction by George Sheldon, also Family Genealogies by Lucas M. Boltwood:

"1. Vinton, Abiathar, s. of Abiathar, b. in Leicester, Sept. 18, 1732, res. in Charlton until abt. 1772, when he removed to Granby, where he d. subsequent to 1800. He m. (1) April 14, 1757, Rhoda Wheelock; (2) Rachel Caswell; (3) Wid. ---Smith of Gr. Children--Abiathar, b. May 20, 1764; Tamar, b. July 30, 1766, m. (1) Asa Newton; (2) Jonas Belknap; Simeon, b. Nov. 17, 1768, d. before 1776; Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1771, m. Feb. 7, 1797, Ichabod Damon of Chesterfield; Samuel, b. May 17, 1773, m. Jan. 27, 1811, Florinda Hinckley, and rem. in 1803, from Granby to Coventry, N.Y., and thence in 1825, to South Bainbridge, N.Y.; John, m. Emma Wares of Hartford, Ct. and d. in Michigan; Simeon, b. Feb. 25, 1776; Rhoda, b. Sept. 4, 1778, m. April 7, 1803, Joseph Dickinson of Granby."

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
See Family History Sheets.		Birth	14	3	1785	In Mass., probably Belchertown,			Hampshire Co.	
Mrs. M. E. Primmer, Clinton County, Indiana, Board of Health, Frankfort, Ind., 1/31/1972		Chr'd								
CB		Mar.	8	1	1806		Ontario Co.	N.Y.		
CVB with letter 3/10/72 for names of parents of Catharine.		Death	12	12	1874	(Last pension payment of record, 8 Dec. 1874)				
		Burial				Kilmore Cemetary, Kilmore, Clinton Co., Ind.				
		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
		His Father		Jonus Newton Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name		Eather Parker		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Catharine Garlinghouse								
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	16	12	1783			Penn.		
		Chr'd								
		Death	24	1	1872					
		Burial				Kilmore Cemetary, Kilmore, Ind. Clinton Co., Owen Township				
Compile Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence								
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation				
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date 12 Oct. 1968		Her Father		James Garlinghouse		Mother's Maiden Name		Eleanor Hunt		

COPY BY CHARLES (M) IN THE BOSTON-PUBLIC LIBRARY, 711 N. 3RD ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19106. THIS INFORMATION IS FROM THE BOSTON-PUBLIC LIBRARY, 711 N. 3RD ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19106. THIS INFORMATION IS FROM THE BOSTON-PUBLIC LIBRARY, 711 N. 3RD ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19106.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	8th Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
55	1	AMANDA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1807			Josiah b. 1809, N. Y., a brick mason, 1850 census, Dist. #13, Wapello Co., Ia.	
F	Josiah Garlinghouse		Mar.			1827				
			Death							
56	2	JAMES M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	1	1809			N. Y.	
M	Susannah Taylor		Mar.	3	12	1837			Susannah b. 3 Sept. 1814 in Penn., d. 16 July, 1874	
			Death	22	9	1876				
			Burial							
57	3	SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	5	1811			Amy, da. of Robert Reed of England	
M	Amy B. Reed*		Mar.							
			Death	15	10	1877				
			Burial				Kilmore Cemetary, Kilmore, Ind.			
58	4	AMAZILLA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1812				
F	Joal Eastman		Mar.			1831				
			Death							
			Burial							
59	5	GAMALIEL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	12	1814			N. Y.	
M	Louisa Wright		Mar.	23	4	1835			Louisa Wright, b. 17 Dec. 1812; d. 12 Jan. 1859	
	Jane		Death							
			Burial						-Jane Belknap, 12 8 1964	
60	6	ESTHER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1818				
F	Joseph Sebring		Mar.			1837				
			Death							
			Burial							
61	7	JONAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1820	Probably Hart Co., Kentucky			
M			Mar.				Unmarried (HWB)			
			Death			1845				
			Burial							
62	8	JOSEPH GILLETT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	7	1826			Hart Co. Ky.	
M	Eliz. A. Van Cleave		Mar.			1849				
	Olive Brock		Death	13	12	1915	Stephens Co., Texas at home of son, Ahijah.			
			Burial							
			Birth			1830			Licking Co., Ohio--1850 Census,	
63	9	MARY JANE Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1855	Probably at Ottumwa, Iowa Wapello Co. Ia.			
F	Lacy Garlinghouse		Death			1864				
			Burial							
			Birth				* Dates for Amy B. Reed, b. 3 Aug. 1808, in Penn., d. 25 Feb. 1902 in Frankfort, Ind.			
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other dates, references or information.

Family Group No. 47  
 Husband -- Elijah Belknap  
 Wife -- Catharine Garlinghouse

Elijah Belknap, born 1785 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, was baptized at the same time as his older brother, Samuel, on August 14, 1785, which was two weeks after his parents, Jonas and Esther Parker Belknap, had joined the Belchertown Congregational Church. Elijah was the second son of the American Revolutionary War veteran, Jonas Newton Belknap. Elijah's grandfather, Samuel Belknap, No. 32, was also a Revolutionary War soldier. He died in the service of his country at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

By the time Elijah was eleven years of age, his father, a cooper (barrel maker) by trade, had moved with his wife and children to Ontario County in western New York state. According to Carroll Y. Belknap, "Jonas and his older sons moved around all over that county between 1796 and 1818". (Carroll Belknap is a semi-retired market analyst and research consultant, who has more recently been devoting almost full time to Belknap family genealogy.) The above quote is taken from a memorandum to Clinton Belknap under date of March 22, 1968.

According to the U. S. Census of 1800, (see schedule on page 368 for Ontario County, New York), Elijah's parental family then lived at Charleston, later known as Lima, in Ontario County. According to a family tradition, confirmed by the Wapello County, Iowa, census for 1850, Elijah became a farmer as did most, if not all of his sons.

In a declaration for a War of 1812 pension, filed 31 March, 1871, in Owen Township, Clinton County, (Frankfort), Indiana, Elijah stated that he had married Catharine Garlinghouse (later erroneously referred to as 'Christine' Garlinghouse by Anna McCormack Belknap of Cedar Vale, Kansas) 8 January, 1806 in Ontario County, New York. Catharine was the daughter of James Garlinghouse and Eleanor Hunt. Two of her sisters, Mary Ann ("Polly") and Jane married brothers of Elijah, namely Jonas Jr. and Jesse respectively, while her brother, Gamaliel Garlinghouse, married Elijah's sister, Esther. (GYB, 12 Sept. 1969)

In the War of 1812, Elijah had been inducted into the New York Militia at Naples, New York, and served from "24 August, 1814, to 8 November, 1814", when his services were no longer required. He served in Captain Graham's Company, under the command of General Brown. (See War Department Muster Rolls, vol. 93, p. 221.) According to the record, his responsibilities in the military had been "guarding (sic) prisoners to Albany and conducting the shipping of provisions to the soldiers."

He and his family are believed to have migrated west around 1816 to 1818 to Kentucky. In the U.S. Census for 1820, Elijah and his family were then shown to be living in Hart County, Kentucky.

Family Group No. 47  
Husband -- Elijah Belknap  
Wife -- Catharine Garlinghouse

(See page 153). Also listed in the Hart County census for 1820 was the family of Elijah's father, Jonas. (See page 155). Again, on page 153 of the census was carried the family of Elijah's brother, Jonas (Jr.). Listed on page 158 of that report were the Garlinghouse families, who were reported to have migrated to Kentucky from New York with the Belknaps. Included were James Garlinghouse, James Garlinghouse Jr., and Gamaliel Garlinghouse.

Listed in the 1820 U. S. Census for Hardin County, Kentucky, just north of Hart County, were Elijah's brother, Jesse and family consisting of his wife and four children, 2 boys and 2 girls, all "under 10" years of age. (See micro film copy 33, roll 23, Little York Area, p. 92). Carried also in Hardin County was a "Jas" or "Jos" Belnap, "45 and over", his wife, "45 and over", and 5 children from "under 10" to "16-25". (See micro film above cited, p. 64). His identity is not clear to this compiler.

The 1850 census for Wapello County, Iowa, (see schedule 1400, p. 500), lists Joseph Gillett Belknap, youngest son of Elijah, as having been born in Kentucky in 1826.

Mrs. Milton Ray (Jane E.) Belknap of Des Moines, Iowa, whose late husband is reported to have been a descendant of Jonas N. Belknap, made a special trip to Kentucky in June, 1968, in an attempt to do some research among local official documents and records relating to the Belknap family, only to be informed in the State Capitol, Frankfort, that the Court House in each of two counties in which she was interested, Hart and Hardin, together with the records therein, had been destroyed by fire during the raids by the North in the Civil War at about the time of Sherman's March to the Sea, which began a bit farther South.

The U. S. Census for 1830 puts Elijah and his family, as well as his brothers, Jonas, Jesse and Orin and their families, all in Licking County, Ohio. (See page 460, St. Alban's Township, for Elijah and Jesse, and page 463 for "Ori"). Mr. John Sherman of Hollywood, California, who searched out this information, through an oversight, failed to indicate the township for "Ori", but it is believed to have been St. Albans, the same as for Elijah and Jesse.

The U. S. Census for 1840 shows Elijah, as well as his sons, James and Samuel and families, and his daughter, Amazilla, with her husband and family, all living in Beldon Township, Franklin County, Ohio. James and family, and Amazilla, with her husband, Joel Eastman, and family, were carried on page 12 for



Family Group No. 47  
Husband -- Elijah Belknap  
Wife -- Catharine Garlinghouse

Beldon Township; and the families of Elijah and Samuel on page 13. It is interesting to note that adjourning James Belknap in the census is a Silas Garlinghouse and family, possibly a member of one of the Garlinghouse families previously identified in Kentucky.

In 1850, the U. S. Census for Wapello County, Iowa, with Ottumwa as County Seat, showed Elijah and his wife, Catharine, with one daughter, Mary J., then living in that county. The census record, schedule 1400, page 500, discloses that Mary had been born in Ohio. Others of Elijah's sons, who with their families were living in Wapello County at that time were James M. (see schedule 1399, page 500), Joseph Gillett, (schedule 1092, page 478), and Gamaliel Belknap, (schedule 1120, page 480).

Subsequent to this date we have only limited information on the families of James M. and Gamaliel Belknap, (see Family Group No. 56 and No. 59). Joseph Gillett Belknap and his family moved first to Linn County in Northern Missouri, and later to Scott County in Western Kansas.

In Iowa the family farmed, probably in the vicinity of Blakesburg, since a Mr. Seaman Smith and Mr. Silas Reynolds, the two witnesses to attest to Elijah's identity in connection with his War of 1812 claim for Bounty Land, in February 1854, were both from that community. An affidavit in his pension files, signed in January 1852, stated that he was then a resident of Licking County, Ohio. In connection with his February 1854 claim, he had filed a request that any Bounty Land Grant approved be sent to his agent, Napoleon Campbell, of Columbus, Ohio, with whom he had contracted to receive and forward such Bounty Land certificate.

On March 31, 1871, at the age of 86, he filed for a War of 1812 pension in Owen Township, Clinton County, Frankfort, Indiana. Certificate No. 7642 was issued November 9, 1871, in response to his claim No. 6580, authorizing a monthly pension of \$8, retroactive to February 14, 1871. The certificate was issued by the Indianapolis Agency, and recorded in the Indianapolis Volume, page 5. Prior to the 1871 date, he had received two Bounty Land grants in recognition of his service; one by Warrant 99182 for 40 acres under the Act of September 28, 1850, and another by Warrant 19145 for 120 acres under the Act of March 3, 1855.

Under the date of 15 September 1967, a letter from the National Archives and Record Service of the Federal General Services Administration in Washington, D. C., to Clinton Belknap, Lincoln, Nebraska, prepared by James D. Walker for Richard A. Jacobs, Chief of the Central Reference Staff, stated that:



Family Group No. 47  
Husband -- Elijah Belknap  
Wife -- Catharine Garlinghouse

"The Indianapolis Pension Agency register indicates that the last (pension) payment for Elijah Belknap, a resident of Frankfort, Indiana, was in the amount of \$24 on December 8, 1874."

In January 1972, after a fruitless search of many years by this compiler, documentation was received regarding the date of death and place of burial of both Elijah Belknap and his wife, Catharine. Anna McCormack Belknap, (see Family Group No. 70), had stated that it had been her understanding that Elijah and Catharine were living with one of their sons at the time of their deaths, and that they had both died about the same time, but we had been unable to get better information. Under date of 31 January 1972, Mrs. M. E. Primmer of the office of County Board of Health, Frankfort, Indiana, provided verification of places and dates for not only Elijah and Catharine, but also for their next to oldest son, Samuel and wife, Amy, and their sons, Leander and Leonidas, and children of a third son, Myron, and his wife, Honor. The contents of Mrs. Primmer's report is given in full below:

Catharine Belknap: died Jan. 24, 1872 at the age of 88 years, 1 month, 8 days. Burial in Kilmore Cemetery, Owen Township, Kilmore, Clinton County, Indiana. Wife of Elijah Belknap.

Elijah Belknap: died Dec. 12, 1874, at the age of 89 years, 8 months, 29 days. Burial in Kilmore Cemetery, Owen Township, Kilmore, Clinton County, Indiana. Veteran of the War of 1812.

Samuel Belknap: died Oct. 15, 1877, at the age of 66 years, 5 months, 2 days. Burial in Kilmore Cemetery, Owen Township, Kilmore, Clinton County, Indiana.

Amy B. Belknap: (From Death Certificate). Born Aug. 3, 1808, in Pa., died February 25, 1902, 253 Gentry Street, Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, 93 years, 7 months, 23 days. Widowed. Cause of death, Senile Debility. Father listed as Thomas Reed, born in England. Mother's name not given. Buried Kilmore Cemetery, Kilmore, Clinton County, Indiana, February 27, 1902. - "CHS and 81, H20 in 6".

Family Group No. 47  
Husband -- Elijah Belknap  
Wife -- Catharine Garlinghouse

Leander Belknap, son of Samuel and Amy Belknap:  
died July 9, 1867, at age of 21 years,  
6 months, 18 days. Buried in Kilmore  
Cemetery, Kilmore, Clinton County, Indiana.

Leonidas H. Belknap: died May 21, 1892 at the age  
of 51 years, 9 months, 6 days. Buried in  
Kilmore Cemetery, Kilmore, Clinton County,  
Indiana. Was a Civil War veteran.

Ralph Emerson Belknap, son of Myron and Honor  
Belknap: died April 17, 1876, at the age  
of 11 years, 23 days. Buried at Kilmore  
Cemetery, Kilmore, Clinton County, Indiana.

Owen Township School Records, Clinton County, Indiana as of  
May 1, 1896 and 1897 shows children of M. H. and Honor  
Belknap as follows:

Garth, age 19 in 1897  
Chester, age 13 in 1897  
Rosco, age 11 in 1897

This family lived in District 5, of Congressional Township, 22,  
Range, Congressional Township 1W.

Mrs. Primmer added, "I got the information about the soldiers  
from the 1942 newspaper".

Family Group No. 47  
Husband -- Elijah Belknap  
Wife -- Catharine Garlinghouse

References:

1. Mrs. Anna McCormack Belknap of Cedar Vale, Kansas, now deceased. Born 8 October, 1871, Anna was a granddaughter of James M. Belknap, oldest son of Elijah. She married her first cousin, once removed, Arthur C. Belknap, oldest son of Joseph Gillett Belknap by his second wife, Olive Brock. Joseph was, in turn, the youngest son of Elijah. Age 93 at the time of her death in January, 1965, Anna Belknap had taken much interest in the Belknap family record, and, although almost blind in her later years, was mentally alert to the time of her death. In 1904, she had copied from the Bible of her grandfather, James M. Belknap, considerable family information, which she permitted E. Clinton Belknap and his wife, Mildred, to personally review at her home in Cedar Vale, Kansas, in the spring of 1962. Some information conveyed from memory in her final years did not prove to be entirely correct, such as her statement that the initial "C" for the first name of her maternal great grandmother stood for Christine instead of Catharine, which was later documented to have been the correct first name. For the most part, however, the information transmitted from memory proved to be much more reliable than most family tradition encountered in genealogical research.
2. Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, 1605 Avenue E., Cisco, Texas. Mrs. Eudy, born 14 September 1896, the wife of the late Maurice Eudy, is the youngest daughter of James Gee Belknap, and granddaughter of Joseph Gillett Belknap by his first wife, Elizabeth Van Cleave. Sopha has been most helpful and reliable in providing information about her grandfather, Joseph Gillett Belknap, the youngest son of Elijah. Joseph Gillett lived a portion of his later years in the James Gee Belknap home.
3. Garrett M. Belknap, 1824 So. Main St., Wichita, Kansas, 67213. Son of Arthur C. Belknap and Anna McCormack Belknap, listed above, Garrett was born 22 April 1897, in Hooser, Cowley County, Kansas. He has in his possession the family Bible of his father.
4. Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap, grandson of Elijah and father of E. Clinton Belknap. Born 29 March 1873, Elmer Curtis Belknap died 27 April 1963, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Emerson, Nebraska.
5. War of 1812 U. S. Pension Bureau files, Washington, D. C.
6. U. S. National Archives and Research Service, Washington, D.C.

Family Group No. 47  
Husband -- Elijah Belknap  
Wife -- Catharine Garlinghouse

References continued:

7. John A. Sherman, 6740 $\frac{1}{2}$  Franklin Place, Hollywood, California, 90028. Mr. Sherman is a Belknap descendant, whose U. S. Census research, as copied from the files of Mrs. Milton Ray (Jane E.) Belknap, was the source of a large portion of the census records referred to in the Elijah Belknap summary given above. Mrs. Milton Ray Belknap lives at 4615 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

8. Glen W. Evans (deceased) of Lansing, Michigan. Some was furnished directly by him, and other data has been gathered from material placed by him with the Michigan State Library in Lansing, Michigan.

9. Carroll York Belknap, descendant of Jesse Belknap, who was in turn the son of Jonas N. Belknap. Carroll, born 29 September 1892, is, as was indicated earlier, a semi-retired head of a management research consultant firm. A most thorough and conscientious genealogist, he has, during the past many months, been devoting almost full time to a Belknap genealogical research and compilation. He lives at 25 Club Road, Riverside, Connecticut, 06878.

10. Henry Wyckoff Belknap (deceased), who lived at Salem, Massachusetts. The Henry Wyckoff Belknap material has come primarily by way of Carroll Belknap, although a limited amount also came by way of Glen W. Evans.

11. Parker Family in America, 1630-1910, by Augustus Parker, Buffalo, N. Y., c1910, pages 458 and 459.

12. Historical Sketches of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Massachusetts, by Hon. Mark Doolittle, 1852.

13. Mrs. M. E. Primmer, Board of Health, Frankfort, Indiana.

References: 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 48 Husband's Full Name JONAS BELKNAP, JR.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll York Belknap, Riverside, Conn., 06878.	Birth			1786				
7 Jan. 1973	Mar.	15	1	1813		Ontario Co.	N.Y.	
	Death	31	1	1853		Benton Co.	Oregon	
	Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father Jonas N. Belknap					Mother's Maiden Name Esther Parker			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann "Polly" Garlinghouse								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	c.a.		1790	Probably Luzerne Co.		Pa.		
Chr'nd								
Death			1867		Benton Co.	Oregon		
Burial								

Compiler Clinton Belknap								
Address 2019 Harwood			Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.								
Date 12 Jan. 1973								
Her Father James Garlinghouse					Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Hunt			

Form 51 Copyright 1964 by The American Historical Society, P.O. Box 904, Logan, Utah. Reprint of THE GENEOLOGICAL BELKNAP, same for a free reprint. See also the description of the genealogical file.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	8th Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
48-1	ORIN	Full Name of Spouse* M Nancy Starr	Birth	25	9	1815		Ontario Co.	N.Y.	
			Mar.	13	10	1834		Licking Co.	Ohio	
			Death	9	1	1902	Hartford		Calif.	
48-2	SILAS	Full Name of Spouse* M Clarinda Todhunter	Birth			1817			Kentucky	
			Mar.			1836				
			Death							
48-3	ELECTA	Full Name of Spouse* F Stephen Howell	Birth			1820 or 1821				
			Mar.	2	1	1838		Allen Co.	Ohio	
			Death	1	9	1863			Oregon	
48-4	RACHEL	Full Name of Spouse* F Austin Howard	Birth			1822			Kentucky	
			Mar.							
			Death							
48-5	ELEANOR	Full Name of Spouse* F Charles Bayles (CYB)	Birth			1825				
			Mar.							
			Death							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
			Death							
			Burial							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
			Death							
			Burial							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
			Death							
			Burial							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: Date of death listed for Mary Ann "Polly" Garlinghouse is commonly accepted - no known proof, says C.Y.B.

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 49 Husband's Full Name ELISHA BELKNAP (1st Marriage)

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Milton Ray (Jane E.) Belknap, 4615 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa. Mrs. Belknap said all dates of birth, marriage, and death were confirmed by the Elisha Belknap (1787) Bible, which also carried a record of Eli Belknap (1819) family. Continued on Family History Sheet.		Birth	18	1	1789	Cherry Valley		N.Y.	(Elisha Belknap Family Bible, DATES only)
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.					Ontario Co.	N.Y.	
		Death	8	1	1839	Alexandria		Ohio	
		Burial				Licking Co., Ohio--See Family History Sheet			
		Places of Residence				Licking Co., Ohio and Malden, Illinois			
		Occupation				Church Affiliation			Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				(2) Lucy Finch			
		His Father				Jonas N. Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name
									Eather Parker
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Bettie Briggs					
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth			1788				
		Chr'nd							
		Death	By May		1810	Age 22 years			CYB-5/6/68
		Burial							
Compiled by Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence							
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date Aug 22, 1968		Her Father		Moses Briggs		Mother's Maiden Name		Deborah	

Form 5 - Copyright © 1968 by the American Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. This form may be used for genealogical purposes only.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	8th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
49-1	LACY		Birth	5	7	1808			N.Y.	See note from Jane Belknap marked (B), Received 1968.
M	Elize Garney		Mar.	9	2	1829	Goldfield		Ia.	
			Death	16	2	1887	Goldfield Iowa Cemetary			
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: Place of marriage of Elisha Belknap and Bettie Briggs, -CYB-6 Apr. 1968

Note: See next page for second marriage.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 49

Husband's Full Name ELISHA BELKNAP (2nd Marriage)

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Milton Ray (Jane E.) Belknap, 4616 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa. Mrs. Belknap said all dates of birth, marriage and death were confirmed by the Elisha Belknap (1787) Bible, which also carried a re- cord of Eli Belknap (1819) family. Continued of Family History Sheet.		Birth	18	1	1789	Cherry Valley		N.Y.	(Elisha Bel- knap Family Bible, DATES only)
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	1	7	1810				
		Death	8	1	1839	Alexandria		Ohio	
		Burial	Licking Co., Ohio--See Family History Sheet						
		Places of Residence	Licking Co., Ohio and Malden, Illinois						
		Occupation	Church Affiliation						
		Military Rec.							
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(1) Bettie Briggs, da. of Moses & Deborah						
		His Father	Jonas N. Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name		Esther Parker	
Compiler		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Lucy Finch					
Clinton Bellknap		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Address		Birth	7	8	1782			N.Y.	
2019 Harwood		Chr'nd							
City, State		Death	5	8	1845		Bureau Co.	Illinois	
Lincoln, Nebr.		Burial	Malden Ill.						
Date		Places of Residence	Licking Co., Ohio and Malden, Illinois						
Aug. 22, 1968		Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation						
		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Asa Norton						
		Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name						

Note: All Copyrights are the property of the compiler. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the compiler.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	8th Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
49-2	1	ELISHA JR. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	10	1811				
	M	Ross Eastman	Mar.	11	5	1839				
			Death	3	4	1875				
			Burial							
49-3	2	DELANA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	9	1813	N.Y. (Date carried in Eli Belknap Bible)			
	F		Mar.							
			Death	31	10	1834	(Says John Sherman)			
			Burial	Near Alexandria, Ohio (out in country) Goffield Ceme- tary.						
49-4	3	HENRY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	5	1817				
	M	Eleanor Carney	Mar.	30	9	1939				
			Death							
			Burial							
49-5	4	ELI B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	4	1819				Edwin, son of Eli lived in
	M	Mary Whitehead	Mar.	3	7	1844				Kansas.
			Death	27	10	1896		Iowa		
			Burial							
49-6	5	RICHARD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	4	1821				Lived in To- peka, Kansas, said Reva Barrett.
	M	Anna Bowen	Mar.	16	9	1840				
			Death							
			Burial							
49-7	6	MARTA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	8	1822				Lived in Bureau Co., Illinois
	F	John Masters	Mar.	3	1841					
			Death	29	4	1878		Ill.		
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Husband -- Elisha Belknap  
Wife -- Lucy Finch

'This Information Obtained From-cont.:

Mrs. Jane E. Belknap sent me an electro-static copy of said records and same is filed in folder labeled "Jane E. Belknap" in my files. Mrs. Belknap said the records had been furnished to her by an Edwin Belknap in Kansas, who was a son of Eli, son of Elisha.

\* \* \* \* \*

Elisha Belknap is buried on the Old Carter (later Montgomery) Farm in St. Albans Twsp., Licking Co., Ohio,--Old N. W. Genealogy Quarterly, Vol. 15.

11 Oct., 1968. It being assumed that Lucy Finch, the second wife of Elisha, had come from the same area of New York (Ontario County) where Elisha and his first wife had lived, Gladys Gray of Geneva, N. Y. made a search of the census reports of the eleven (11) known Finch families, and determined that only one could have been the family of which Lucy Finch was a member, namely Jesse:

Jesse Finch--males, two under 10; one 26 and under 45;  
Females, one under 10; two 10 and under 16; one 16 and under 26; one 26 and under 45.

The search by Gladys Gray was made at the request of Carroll Y. Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Connecticut. C.Y.B. is a descendant of Jesse Belknap, son of Jonas N. Belknap. (see memo to C. Belknap, dated 9/11/68.

Commander Charles Belknap (USN) records, according to C. Y. Belknap, lists Elisha as son of Jonas N. Belknap, and lists Lucy Finch as the wife of Elisha, and lists "Lacy, Henry and Ely" as their sons. (See C. Y. Belknap memo to Jane Belknap (Mrs. M. R.), dated July 22, 1968-- a copy of which was sent to me by C. Y. Belknap

John Sherman of California, in a letter to Jane Belknap under date of 2 Oct., 1959, shows Delana, da. of Elisha and Lucy, died 31 Oct 1834, ae 21 yrs., 1 mo., 16 da., and was buried at Gaffield Church graveyard, Licking Co., Ohio. He also had a different spelling for the name of Delana, using Deland.

Eli Belknap (1819) Bible record shows date of death for Delana as 1 November, 1835.

C. Belknap

Since Elisha Belknap and his second wife, Lucy Finch, were not married until 1 July, 1810, and Lacy was born July 5, 1808, it is evident that Lacy is the son of Elisha by his first marriage to Bettie Briggs, who had died in May, 1810. (See my letter to Miss Carol Anne Belknap, c/o Jane Belknap, Des Moines, Iowa, 2nd page, next to last paragraph, under date of August 19, 1968.)

C.B.

Bettie Briggs, is reported to have married Elisha in Ontario County, New York, and to have died in New York at the age of 22, in 1810.

C.Y. Belknap memo 6 April 1968

From AL Copyright 1989 by The Everton Publishing Co. All rights reserved. This is a reproduction of the original document and has not been altered in any way.

Reference: 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 49-1 Husband's Full Name LACY BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lacy L. Belknap, (1899), Apt. B-23 Trendridge Rd., Lincoln, Nebr. 68508		Birth	5	7	1808		Ontario Co., N. Y.		
who furnished information regarding Lacy (1808) & wife and Willard J. Belknap. He said these were confirmed by his sister, Ethel Belknap (Mrs. H. M. Ochaner), b. 1902, at Madison, Nebr. Continued in note, bottom of page.		Chr'd							
Compiled by Clinton Belknap		Mar.	3	2	1833		Licking Co., Ohio		
Address 2019 Harwood		Death	16	2	1887	Creston		Nebr.	(Wife's Obituary)
City, State, Lincoln, Nebr.		Burial							
Date 1-15-71		Places of Residence		Licking Co., Ohio; Bureau Co., Ill.; Creston, Nebr.		Occupation Farmer		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name		Elisha Belknap		Bettie Briggs			
Wife's Full Maiden Name		Eliza Carney							
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		13	12	1813		Ontario Co., N.Y.			
Chr'd								Note: CYB memo 10/4/69 gives birth place for Eliza Carney as "near Lakeport, N. Y."	
Death		11	5	1906				as stated in printed obituary after her death in 1906.	
Burial									
Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name					

This document is the intellectual property of the National Genealogical Society, Inc. and is loaned to you for your personal use only. It is not to be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the National Genealogical Society, Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9th Gen.								
49-74	M WILLIAM Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	4	1834				
	M Catherine Whitvar	Mar.	1	3	1857				
		Death							
		Burial							
49-32	M WILLARD J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	4	1836		Licking Co., Ohio		
	M Sarah Martin	Mar.	9	12	1857				
		Death	4	5	1929				
		Burial				Creston		Nebr.	
49-75	M WESLEY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	9	1838				
	M Statire Hollingshead	Mar.	21	6	1864				
		Death							
		Burial							
49-76	F ELIZABETH C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	10	1840				
	F Peter T. Claton	Mar.	25	12	1864				
		Death							
		Burial							
49-77	M WARREN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	12	1847				
	M Sarah Lockman	Mar.	1	9	1870				
		Death							
		Burial							
49-78	M WILBER B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	8	1852				
	M Cornelia Cole	Mar.	15	6	1873				
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Source of Information continued:							
		Mar.	Electrostatic copies of records from the Elisha Belknap (1787) Bible as furnished by Mrs. M. R. (Jane) Belknap, 4615 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.						
		Death	also confirm Elisha as the father of Lacy Belknap (1808). (See Family History notes on Elisha Belknap #49).						
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	The above named list of children of Lacy Belknap are from records of Elizabeth Cynthia (Belknap) Claton, as copied in long hand 8 February 1953 by her granddaughter, Dorothy Main, 1309 Boyd St., Des Moines, Iowa. (See Jane (Mrs. M. R.) Belknap files.)							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar., (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 49-2 Husband's Full Name **ELISHA BELKNAP, JR.**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Henry Wyckoff Belknap and 1850 U.S. Census, Licking Co. St. Albans Twp., Ohio.		Birth	25	10	1811				
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	11	5	1839				
		Death	3	4	1875	Granville		Ohio	
		Burial				Alexandria		Ohio	

John A. Sherman		Places of Residence			Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
		His Father <b>Elisha Belknap</b>			Mother's Maiden Name <b>Lucy Finch</b>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
<b>Rosina Eastman</b>		Birth	2	4	1812				
		Chr'nd							
		Death	19	10	1894				
		Burial				Alexandria		Ohio	

Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence			Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b>		Date			Her Father <b>Josiah Eastman</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Abigail</b>	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
49-79	1	<b>LUCY ANN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1834				
F	Artamas Ward		Mar.							
			Death			Before 1910				H.W.B.
			Burial							
49-80	2	<b>MARIAH</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1843				(Husband b. N.Y. Died Soldier's Home, Dayton, O.
F	William R. Williams		Mar.							
			Death	7	11	1904 (?)	Columbus		Ohio	20-2-1908)
			Burial							
49-81	3	<b>MARY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1847				(Husband died Wash. D.C.)
F	Van King		Mar.							
			Death	5	6	1908	Granville		Ohio	
			Burial							
49-82	4	<b>CHARLES HENRY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1849				
M	Hattie L. Avery		Mar.							
			Death	1	11	1869	Alexandria		Ohio	H.W.B.
			Burial							
	5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 1, 1938. Published by the U.S. Government, Washington, D.C. Price 50c. Single copies may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540.



FAMILY GROUP No. 49-5 Husband's Full Name **ELI B. BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From: **Mrs. Jane E. (Milton Raymond) Belknap, nee Arnold, 4615 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa, 50310.**

Birth: 13 4 1819, City: Niagara City, State: N.Y., Add. Info. on Husband: Place (?) by CYB

Chr'nd: Mar. 3 7 1844

Death: 27 10 1896, City: Goldfield, Wright Co., Iowa

Burial: **Jane, born 6 April, 1894 in Ringgold Co. Iowa, living 18 May, 1968.**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: **Elisha Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name: **Lucy Finch**

Wife's Full Maiden Name: **Mary Whitehead**

Wife's Data: Birth: 3 7 1826, City: Licking Co., Ohio

Chr'nd: Death: 3 3 1913, City: Council Bluffs, State: Iowa

Burial: **Clinton Belknap**

Places of Residence: **2019 Harwood City, State Lincoln, Nebr.**

Occupation if other than Housewife: **Clinton Belknap** Church Affiliation: **Clinton Belknap**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: **E. F. Whitehead** Mother's Maiden Name: **Margaret Doremus**

Date: **8 May, 1968**

STATE OF IOWA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES  
 DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS  
 1000 EAST 19TH AVENUE, DES MOINES, IOWA 50319

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
49-8 F	<b>SARAH</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth: 9 9 1845							
			Mar.							
			Death: 5 10 1845				Died young			
			Burial							
49-9 M	<b>AUGUSTUS</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth: 20 2 1848							
	<b>Lydia Palmer</b>		Mar.							
			Death: 8 9 1943				Hastings		Nebr.	
			Burial							
49-10 M	<b>EDWIN F.</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth: 26 4 1850							
	<b>Esther Hall</b>		Mar.							
			Death: 6 12 1908							
			Burial							
49-11 M	<b>JEROME</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth: 2 8 1852							
	<b>Flora Taylor</b>		Mar.							
			Death: 19 10 1922							
			Burial							
49-12 M	<b>HARRY W.</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth: 15 6 1855							Mary, b. 10 2 1857, d. 29 11 1912. Bur. Big Stone City, S. Dak.
	<b>Mary Cater</b>		Mar.							
			Death: 9 11 1923							
			Burial				Big Stone City		S. Dak	
49-13 F	<b>MARY LUELLA</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth: 3 6 1860							
	<b>Edwin Cater</b>		Mar.							
			Death: 7 12 1898							
			Burial							
49-14 F	<b>EMMA B.</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth: 3 5 1862							
	<b>Elias Bower</b>		Mar.							
			Death: 7 12 1898							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If inserted more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY HISTORY

49-5

Husband -- Eli B. Belknap (1819)  
Wife -- Mary Whitehead

Mrs. Jane E. (M. R.) Belknap of 4615 Ovid Ave, Des Moines, Iowa, in some notes received in the summer of 1968, refers to p. 392 in the "Condit Book", published in 1885, which apparently carries a reference to the marriage of Mary Whitehead, da. of Edwin F. Whitehead and Margaret Daremus, to Eli Belknap. She reports the marriage of Edwin F. Whitehead and Margaret Daremus to have taken place in 1810.

C. Belknap



References: 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-7 Husband's Full Name JOHN MASTERS 9th generation

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Dorothy Masters	Birth	30	4	1811		Warren Co., Ky.		
148 Clyde Ave.	Chr'd							
Evanston, Illinois	Mar.	4	3	1841		Bureau Co., Illinois		
60202 (March, 1970)	Death	28	7	1895	Probably	Bureau Co., Illinois		
in letter to	Burial							
Carroll Y. Balknap	Places of Residence	Bureau Co., Illinois						
See CYB memo to	Occupation						Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Dorothy Masters,	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
3 April, 1970	His Father	Richard G. Masters			Mother's Maiden Name	Agnas Cochran		

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Marie Balknap</b>							
Birth	19	8	1822		Ontario Co., N.Y.		
Chr'd							
Death	25	8	1878		Bureau Co., Illinois		
Burial	Ridge Cemetary, Princeton, Bureau Co.						

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Clinton Balknap			
Address 2019 Harwood			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.			
Date 19 April, 1970			
Her Father	Elisha Balknap		
Mother's Maiden Name	Lucy Finch		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
49-64	<b>ELISHA</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	15	5	1842		Bureau Co., Illinois		
M			Mar.							
			Death	6	10	1843				
			Burial							
49-65	<b>MAHALA</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	21	9	1843		Bureau Co., Illinois		
F			Mar.							
			Death	30	9	1843				
			Burial							
49-66	<b>ARZY</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	27	11	1844				
M			Mar.	29	9	1870		Bureau Co., Illinois (4 children)		
	Anna Long		Death	10	11	1912				
			Burial							
49-67	<b>MILES</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	4	12	1846		Bureau Co., Illinois (Lana from Pa.)		
M			Mar.	7	2	1870		Bureau Co., Illinois (5 children)		
	Lana Rhodes		Death	2	1	1910	Soldiers & Sailors Home, Milwaukee, Wis.			
			Burial							
49-68	<b>EDGAR</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	4	2	1849		Bureau Co., Illinois		
M			Mar.							
	Libby		Death							
			Burial							
49-69	<b>PETTINGILL</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	15	4	1851		Bureau Co., Illinois		
M			Mar.							
			Death	15	7	1851				
			Burial							
49-70	<b>ORIN</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	15	5	1852		Bureau Co., Illinois		
M			Mar.							
	Aggie Masterman		Death							
			Burial							
49-71	<b>ALAN</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	13	10	1854		Bureau Co., Illinois		
M			Mar.							
			Death	12	3	1856				
			Burial							
49-72	<b>PARKER</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	3	8	1860		Bureau Co., Illinois		
M			Mar.					Bureau Co., Illinois (3 children)		
	Lucia Averill		Death	9	10	1940				
			Burial							
49-73	<b>LILLIE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	17	8	1863		Bureau Co., Illinois (3 children)		
F			Mar.							
	Charles Averill		Death	21	11	1914				
			Burial							

\*If marriage more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-5, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-12 Husband's Full Name HARRY W. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs Jane E. (Milton Raymond) Belknap	Birth	15	6	1855		Princeton	Illinois		
nee Arnold, 4615 Ovid Ave, Des Moines Iowa, 50310. Jane born 6 Apr., 1894.	Chr'nd								
Lives in Des Moines, Iowa, 18 May, 1968	Mar.	19	10	1876			Ill.		
	Death	9	11	1923	Big Stone City		S. Dak.		
	Burial								
Places of Residence									
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.				
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father <b>Elf B. Belknap</b>					Mother's Maiden Name <b>Mary Whitehead</b>				

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Malinda Cater**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	2	1857	Belmont Co.,	Ohio		
Chr'nd							
Death	29	11	1912	Big Stone City		S. Dak.	
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap**  
 Address **2019 Harwood**  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.**  
 Date **18 May 1968**

Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father <b>James Cater</b>			Mother's Maiden Name <b>Susanna Perry</b>		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>10th Gen</b>								
49-15 <sup>1</sup>	<b>HALLOCK ELI</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	9	1877			Illinois	
M	<b>Hulda Larson</b>	Mar.	29	5	1902				
		Death	27	2	1908				
		Burial							
49-16 <sup>2</sup>	<b>CARL EUGENE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	7	1879			Illinois	
M	<b>Kata Pryor</b>	Mar.	20	9	1906				
		Death	20	3	1945				
		Burial							
49-17 <sup>3</sup>	<b>EDNA MAY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	6	1882			Iowa	Clarence b. 13 Apr. 1876
F	<b>Clarence Graham</b>	Mar.	9	3	1899				
		Death	10	11	1951				
		Burial							
49-18 <sup>4</sup>	<b>SUSAN ALMA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	1	1884			Illinois	Sherman d. 28 Oct. 1958
F	<b>Sherman Triggs</b>	Mar.	1	2	1905	Ayshire		Iowa	at St. James, Minn.
		Death	24	7	1920	St. James		Minn.	
		Burial							
49-19 <sup>5</sup>	<b>JAMES WARREN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	3	1885			Illinois	Ola b. 22 10 1883, d. 26 9 1932, Bur. New Virginia, Iowa.
M	<b>Ola Bolyard</b>	Mar.	30	11	1910				Gordon d. 12 11 1918, Minn. b. Big Stone City, S. D. (?)
		Death							
		Burial							
49-20 <sup>6</sup>	<b>EVA BELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	11	1886	Dover		Illinois	Gordon d. 12 11 1918, Minn. b. Big Stone City, S. D. (?)
F	<b>Gordon Sly</b>	Mar.	26	10	1910				
		Death	12	10	1962			Minn.	
		Burial							
49-21 <sup>7</sup>	<b>JESSE DELYE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	8	1888			Bureau Co., Ill.	Evelyn b. 7 12 1887, Lorenz, Ia. D. 24 2 1966, Denver, Colo
M	<b>Evelyn Wells</b>	Mar.	30	8	1911				
		Death	19	2	1965	Tucson		Arizona	
		Burial							
49-22 <sup>8</sup>	<b>MILTON RAY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	7	1891	Goldfield		Iowa	
M	<b>Jane E. Arnold</b>	Mar.	25	4	1917	Creston		Iowa	
		Death	16	8	1962	Des Moines		Iowa	
		Burial							
49-23 <sup>9</sup>	<b>VIRDEN FAY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	6	1897				Mabel b. Minn. 17 1 1901
M	<b>Mabel Gess</b>	Mar.	3	8	1919				
		Death	23	10	1954	Rock Island		Illinois	
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-12, 49-5, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-22 Husband's Full Name MILTON RAY BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From: Mrs. Jane E. (Milton Raymond) Belknap, 4615 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa, 50310. Jane, born 6 April, 1894, still living 18 May, 1968.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	7	1891	Goldfield, Wright Co.,	Iowa		
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	4	1917	Creston		Iowa	
Death	16	8	1962	Des Moines		Iowa	
Burial				Glendale Cemetery			

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Military Rec. WWI, Ft. Bayard, N.M.

His Father Harry W. Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Mary M. Cater

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Ethel Arnold

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	4	1894	Ringgold Co.	Iowa		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Clinton Belknap Address 2019 Harwood City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Date 18 May, 1968

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father R. Hurless Arnold Mother's Maiden Name Anna King

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	RAYMOND ARNOLD Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	15	11	1918	Des Moines, Polk Co.,	Iowa		Rachael b. Marengo, Iowa, 10 3 1925.
M	Rachael Misel		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M	DONALD ALLISON Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	11	3	1923	Des Moines, Polk Co.,	Iowa		
	Bonnie Eklund		Mar.	3	6	1948				
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE 1960 U.S. CENSUS, PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540.

Reference: 49-22, 49-12, 49-5, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-24 Husband's Full Name **RAYMOND ARNOLD BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From: **Mrs. Jane (Milton Raymond) Belknop**  
 4615 Ovid Ave, Des Moines, Iowa, 50310  
 Jane, born 6 April, 1894 in Ringgold, Co. Iowa, still living, 18 May, 1968.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	11	1918	Des Moines,	Polk Co.,	Iowa	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence <b>118 Robinhood, Terrace Pk., Ohio, 45174 (6/1968)</b>							
Occupation <b>Church Affiliation</b> Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <b>Milton Ray Belknop</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Jane Ethel Arnold</b>							

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Rachael A. Misel**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	3	1925	Marengo		Iowa	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknop**  
 Address **2019 Harwood**  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.**  
 Date **18 May, 1968**

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
<b>Clinton Belknop</b>			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Her Father <b>Oscar S. Misel</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Minnie</b>			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>12th Gen</b>								
49-26 M	<b>RAYMOND MICHAEL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31	8	1948	Des Moines,	Polk Co.,	Iowa	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
49-27 M	<b>BRUCE ARNOLD</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	3	1952	Des Moines,	Polk Co.,	Iowa	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
49-28 F	<b>DANA LISA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	7	1954	Des Moines,	Polk Co.,	Iowa	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 49-22, 49-12, 49-5, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 11th Generation  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-25 Husband's Full Name DONALD ALLISON BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Huband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Jane E. (Milton Raymond) Belknap, nee Arnold, 4615 Ovid Ave, Des Moines, Iowa, 50310		Birth	11	3	1923	Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa			
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	3	6	1948				
		Death							
		Burial							
Jane, born 6 April, 1894 in Ringgold Co., Iowa, still living, 18 May, 1968.		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		His Father Milton Ray Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name Jane Ethel Arnold			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Bonnie Eileen Eklund		Wife's Data		Day		Month	
		Birth		18		11		1925	
		City, Town or Place		Muskegon		County or Province, etc.		State or Country	
		Chr'nd						Mich.	
		Death							
		Burial							
Complete Clinton Belknap Address 2019 Harwood City, State Lincoln, Nebr Date 18 May, 1968		Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Her Father Louis Eklund		Mother's Maiden Name Oral			

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-15-60) Use for recording information on the birth, marriage, death, and burial of members of a family group. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	CAROL ANNE		Birth	6	1	1948	Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa			
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M	JAMES DONALD		Birth	18	9	1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	KARLA JANE		Birth	27	8	1956	Kansas City		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-32 Husband's Full Name

WILLARD J. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Lacy L. Belknap (1899) Apt. B-23 Trendridge Road Lincoln, Nebr., 68505. Phone- 434-7129		Birth	26	4	1836		Licking	Ohio		
		Chr'nd								
		Mar.	9	12	1857					
		Death	4	4	1929					
		Burial				Creston		Nebr.		
		Places of Residence	Creston ans Ogallola, Nebr.							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.			
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Carrie Wilkinson (no children)								
		His Father Lacy Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Carnay					
		1st Marriage								
		Wife's Full Maiden Name			Sarah Martin					
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	8	5	1841		Champaign	Illinois		
		Chr'nd								
		Death	18	5	1902					
		Burial				Creston		Nebraska		
Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence								
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation					
City, State Lincoln, Nebr		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date 25 July 1969		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name					

Form No. 10, Copyright 1962 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 285, Logan, Utah 84301. This form is available for sale to members of the Society for a fee of \$1.00.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
			Birth	17	11	1858				
	ALBERT H.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death	Died young						
			Burial							
M			Birth	30	7	1860				
	ALMA	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth	30	11	1862				
	LAURA ANN	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1885				
			Death	21	2	1961				
F	Ross Harbert		Burial				Creston		Nebr.	
			Birth	23	11	1864				
	FRANK E.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1887	(1st wife)		Illinois	
	1) Carrie V. Kegwin		Death	14	6	1949				
M	2) Isabelle Langmuir		Burial				Creston		Nebr.	
			Birth	30	3	1870				
	ELIZA	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death	2	1	1964				
			Burial							
			Birth	28	2	1872				
	SARAH ELIZABETH	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death	26	1	1965				
			Burial							
			Birth	25	8	1876				
	ORPHA	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death			1962				
			Burial							
			Birth	28	10	1880				
	BERTHA ORILLA	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death	5	5	1896				
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-36A Husband's Full Name **FRANK E. (EMERY) BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Hubband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lacy L. Belknap (1899) Apt. B-23 Trendridge Road Lincoln, Nebr. 68505. Phone- 434-7129		Birth	23	11	1864			Illinois	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	about 1887						
		Death	14	6	1949				
		Burial	Creston Nebraska						
		Places of Residence	Creston, Madison & Lincoln, Nebr.						
		Occupation	Farmer						
		Church Affiliation	Presbyterian						
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(2) Isabella J. Langmuir (#49-36B)						
		His Father	Willard J. Belknap						
		Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Martin						
		1st Marriage							
		Wife's Full Maiden Name	Carrie V. Kegwin						
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	24	2	1869				
		Chr'nd							
		Death	18	10	1892				
		Burial	Creston Nebr.						
Compile		Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence Creston, Nebraska						
Address		2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife						
City, State		Lincoln, Nebr.	Church Affiliation						
Date		25 July 1969	Her Father						
			Mother's Maiden Name						

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 345-000  
 with latest and full instructions of many other publications

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
49-41 F	JESSIE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	8	2	1888	Creston	Platte	Nebr.	
	James Barrett		Mar.							
			Death	15	11	1968	Tangent		Oregon	
			Burial							
49-42 M	JOHN OSCAR Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	20	8	1890	Creston	Platte	Nebr.	
	Myrtle Gorman		Mar.	11	2	1915	Madison	Madison	Nebr.	
			Death	27	11	1968	Council Bluffs		Iowa	
			Burial	Malvern Mills Iowa						
49-43 F	FLORENCE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	28	6	1892	Creston	Platte	Nebr.	
	Norvin Norwood		Mar.		2	1917	Madison		Nebr.	
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-36B Husband's Full Name **FRANK E. (EMERY) BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From: **Lacy L. Belknap (1899) Apt. B-23 Trendridge Road Lincoln, Nebr. 68505. Phone-434-7129**

Husband's Data: **Birth 23 11 1864 Illinois**  
 Chr'nd  
 Mar. **c.a. 1896**  
 Death **14 6 1949**  
 Burial **Creston Nebr.**

Places of Residence **Creston, Madison and Lincoln, Nebraska**  
 Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation **Presbyterian** Military Rec. **None**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **(1) Carrie Kegwin (See #49-36A)**  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Willard J. Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Martin**

2nd Marriage  
 Wife's Full Maiden Name **Isabella J. Langmuir**

Wife's Data: **Birth 14 9 1862 Malvern Iowa**  
 Chr'nd  
 Death **19 7 1934 Lincoln Nebr.**  
 Burial **Creston Nebr.**

Compiler **Clinton Bellmap** Places of Residence **Creston Nebr. and Malvern, Iowa.**  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation **Presbyterian**  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Make separate sheet for each mar.**  
 Date **25 July 1969** Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 49-36B (Rev. 1-65) Do Not Write on This Form. It Is the Property of the National Archives and Records Administration. It Is to Be Used for the Marriage of the Couple Named Herein Only.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>11th Gen</b>								
<b>49-44</b> F	<b>MABLE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth <b>7 2 1898</b> Mar. <b>2 1917</b> Death Burial				<b>Creston</b> <b>Madison</b>		<b>Nebr.</b> <b>Nebr.</b>	
	<b>LEONARD W. Barrett</b>								
<b>49-45</b> M	<b>LACY L.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth <b>8 12 1899</b> Mar. <b>19 7 1927</b> Death Burial				<b>Creston</b> <b>Essex</b>		<b>Nebr.</b> <b>Iowa</b>	
	<b>Lenore J. Fredricks</b>								
<b>49-46</b> F	<b>ETHEL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth <b>23 9 1902</b> Mar. <b>1925</b> Death Burial				<b>Creston</b> <b>Lincoln</b>		<b>Nebr.</b> <b>Nebr.</b>	
	<b>H. M. Ochsner</b>								
<b>49-47</b> M	<b>DONALD LEE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth <b>18 8 1906</b> Mar. <b>12 12 1935</b> Death <b>31 8 1964</b> Burial				<b>Creston</b> <b>Omaha</b>		<b>Nebr.</b> <b>Nebr.</b>	
	<b>Helen Vavra</b>								<b>At Sunset Mausoleum, Berkeley, Calif</b>
	<b>5</b>	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	<b>6</b>	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	<b>7</b>	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	<b>8</b>	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	<b>9</b>	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	<b>10</b>	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*								

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

Reference: 49-36, 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 49-42 Husband's Full Name JOHN OSCAR BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Lacy L. Belknap (1899). Apt. B-23 Trendridge Road Lincoln, Nebr., 68505. Phone-434-7129		Birth	20	8	1890	Creston	Platte Co.	Nebraska		
		Chr'nd								
		Mar.	11	2	1915	Madison	Madison	Nebraska		
		Death	27	11	1968	Council Bluffs		Iowa		
		Burial	30	11	1968	Malvern Mills Co		Iowa		
		Places of Residence	Creston, Nebr., Malvern, Iowa							
		Occupation	Farmer		Church Affiliation		Methodist Military Rec.			
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
		His Father		Frank E. Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name		Carrie Kegwin		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Myrtle Eunice Gorman

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	4	8	1892	Creston	Platte	Nebr.		
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								
Compiler		Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence		Creston & Grand Island, Nebr., Malvern, Iowa		
Address		2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		
City, State		Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Methodist		
Date		26 July 1969		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name		

Form 44. Copyright 1969 by the American Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. Price \$1.00 per copy. 10-69

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>12th Gen</b>								
	49-48 F CARRIE AVIS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	4	1916	Creston	Platte Co.	Nebr.	Custodian at
	F Clair W. Jones	Mar.	24	1	1931	Rockport		Mo.	Malvern H. S.
		Death							
		Burial							
	49-49 M ALVA EUGENE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	5	1919	Creston	Platte	Nebr.	Employee at
	M 1) Martha Irene Reed 2) Shirley Shrum	Mar.	19	8	1959	(2nd marriage) Rockport, Mo.			DeKalb seed corn plant at Shenandoah, Ia.
		Death							
		Burial							
	49-50 M JOHN BYRON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	5	1921	Creston	Platte	Nebr.	20 year army career
	M Marie Robbins	Mar.	8	5	1965	Alexandria		Va.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	49-51 F LOIS LORRAINE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	6	1931	Malvern Mills		Iowa	Housewife and mother of 2 daughters.
	F Floyd Harvey Anderson	Mar.	4	7	1948	Malvern Mills		Iowa	
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once (No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-36, 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
FAMILY GROUP No. 49-45 Husband's Full Name LACY L. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Lacy L. Belknap (1899) Apt. B-23 Trendridge Road Lincoln, Nebr., 68505. Phone- 434-7129		Birth	8	12	1899	Creston		Nebr.		
		Chr'nd								
		Mar.	19	7	1927	Essex		Iowa		
		Death								
		Burial								
Places of Residence Creston and Lincoln, Nebr.										
		Occupation	Coal, later			Church Affiliation	Baptist			Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Furnace and Electronic controls										
		His Father	Frank E. Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name	Isabella J. Langmuir			
Wife's Full Maiden Name Lenora J. Fredrickson										
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth		3	3	1895	Essex		Iowa			
Chr'nd										
Death										
Burial										
Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence Essex, Iowa, and Lincoln, Nebr.										
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation					
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date 26 July 1969		Her Father	Andrew F. Fredrickson			Mother's Maiden Name	Ida A. Johnson			

Form No. 10-64 (Rev. 1-65) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-810

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Data		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
			Day	Month					Year
M	DAVID F. Full Name of Spouse*	1	Birth	31	7	1928	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.
			Mar.	29	8	1950			
			Death						
			Burial						
M	RALPH L. Full Name of Spouse*	2	Birth	7	10	1932	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.
			Mar.	25	8	1956	Coatsville	Chester	Penn
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Janet A. Robinson	3	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Full Name of Spouse*	4	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Full Name of Spouse*	5	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Full Name of Spouse*	6	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Full Name of Spouse*	7	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Full Name of Spouse*	8	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Full Name of Spouse*	9	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
M	Full Name of Spouse*	10	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						

\*If married more than once, each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 49-36, 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-47 Husband's Full Name DONALD LEE BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lacy L. Belknap (1899) Apt. B-23		Birth	18	8	1906	Creston		Nebr.	
Trendridge Road Lincoln, Nebr..		Mar.	12	12	1935	Omaha		Nebr.	
68505. Phone		Death	31	8	1964				
434-7129 and Mrs. Donald Lee Belknap, 3019 Carlson Blvd., El Cerrito, Calif.		Burial	3	9	1964	At Sunset Mausoleum, Berkeley, Calif.			
		Places of Residence	3019 Carlson Blvd.			El Cerrito, Calif.			
		Occupation	Mechanic			Church Affiliation		Baptist Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father **Frank E. Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Isabella Langmuir**

Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Helen Maria Vavra</b>		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	14	8	1910	Geneva	Fillmore	Nebr.	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence **3019 Carlson Blvd., El Cerrito, Calif**  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Church Affiliation

Date **26 July 1969** Her Father **Frank Vavra** Mother's Maiden Name **Christina Beowar**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	<b>ROLLAND LEE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	14	1	1939	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.	They have one son, Gregory Lee Belknap, b. 26-6-1963
			Mar.	26	3	1961				
			Death							
F	<b>Clara Kay Fuller</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							
			Birth	25	8	1940	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: "My son, Rolland Lee Belknap, works for the Pacific Gas and Electric, the public utilities in Oakland, Calif.  
 My daughter works for an electronic firm in Oakland, Calif.--E and H Research Laboratories as an Electronic Assembler."  
 Mrs. Donald Lee Belknap  
 3019 Carlson Blvd.  
 El Cerrito, Calif.

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-42, 49-36, 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-49 Husband's Full Name ALVA EUGENE BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lacy L. Belknap	Birth	28	5	1919	Newman Grove		Nebr.	
(1899) Apt. B-23	Chr'nd							
Trendridge Road	Mar.	2	10	1943				
Lincoln, Nebr.,	Death							
68505. Phone-	Burial							
434-7129, and	Places of Residence Creston, Nebr., and Strahan & Shenandoah, Iowa							

Marvin Belknap	Occupation	Area foreman	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.
(student)	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Shirley Joan Shrum--no children				
His Father		John Oscar Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name Myrtle Gorman	

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Martha Irene Reed						
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	10	1925	Randolph		Iowa	
Chr'nd							
Death	16	10	1957				
Burial	19	10	1957	Farragut		Iowa	

Compiler	Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence
Address	2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife
City, State	Lincoln, Nebr.	Church Affiliation
Date	26 July 1969	Methodist
Her Father		Walter Reed
Mother's Maiden Name		Martha Hobbson

Form A-1 Copyright 1959 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 200, Logan, Utah 84301. Printed in Utah. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the publisher.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	13th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	MARVIN EUGENE		Birth	30	4	1947	Shenandoah		Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 49-45, 49-36, 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-52 Husband's Full Name DAVID F. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lacy L. Belknop (1899) Apt. B-23	Birth	31	7	1928	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.	
Trendridge Road Lincoln, Nebr. 68505. Phone-434-7129	Mar.	29	8	1950	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence see note at bottom of page  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. Air Force, 1950-52  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Lacy L. Belknop Mother's Maiden Name Lenore J. Fredrickson

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Paula J. Pendray							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	4	2	1929	Palisade		Nebr.			
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									

Compiler Clinton Belknop  
 Address 2019 Harwood City, Sta Lincoln, Nebr. Date 26 July 1969  
 Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father A. W. Pendray (step-father)'s Maiden Name Virginia Porter

Form A-1, Copyright 1958 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah. Reprinted by THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. This form is a reproduction of many pre-1958 editions.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	13th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
49-57 F	LINDA Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth	C	A	1952				
			Mar.							
			Death	c	a	1954	died young-congenital heart			
			Burial				Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Nebr.			
49-58 M	STEVEN ANDREW Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth	9	6	1956	Wichita		Kansas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
49-59 M	JAMES SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth	10	9	1957	Wichita		Kansas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death				Note: places of residence: Lincoln, Nebr., Wheaton, Ill., Wichita, Kans., Goshen, Ind., Monterey Park, Calif.			
			Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	}	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-45, 49-36, 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-53 Husband's Full Name RALPH L. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lacy L. Belknap	Birth	7	10	1932	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.	
(1899) Apt. B-23	Chr'nd							
Trenndridge Road	Mar.	25	8	1956	Coatesville	Chester	Pennsylvania	
Lincoln, Nebr.,	Death							
68505, Phone-	Burial							
434-7129	Places of Residence	See note at bottom of page						

Occupation **Minister** Church Affiliation **Am. Baptist Military Rec. Marines, 1950-52**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **Lacy L. Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Lenora Fredrickson**

Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Janet A. Robinson</b>	
Wife's Data	Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 12 1934 Coatesville Chester Penn.
Chr'nd	
Death	
Burial	

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife **Teacher** Church Affiliation **Am. Baptist**  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date **26 July 1969** Her Father **Earl Robinson** Mother's Maiden Name **Trott**

Form A-1, Copyright 1955 by The Standard Building Co., P.O. Box 248, Lincoln, Neb. 68501. Use of this form for other than the purpose for which it was designed is prohibited.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
	<b>3th Gen</b>									
49-60	1	<b>SUSAN LYNN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	4	1958	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
49-61	2	<b>SHARON ALICE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	3	1960	Lincoln,	Lancaster	Nebr.	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
49-62	3	<b>SANDRA KAY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	4	1966	Canton		Ohio	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Note: Places of residence: Lincoln, Nebr., Kansas City, Mo., No. Canton, Ohio, Champaign, Ill.						
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 49-47, 49-36, 49-32, 49-1, 49, 40, 32, 24, 15, 3, 1 <sup>12th Generation</sup>  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 49-54 Husband's Full Name **ROLLAND LEE BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From: **Lacy L. Belknap**  
 (1899) Apt. B-23  
 Trendridge Road  
 Lincoln, Nebr.  
 68505. Phone-  
 434-7129

Husband's Date: Birth **14 1 1939** City, Town or Place **Lincoln, Lancaster** County or Province, etc. **Nebr.** State or Country  
 Chr'nd  
 Mar. **26 3 1961**  
 Death  
 Burial

Places of Residence **551-44th St. Richmond, Calif**  
 Occupation **Service man** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec'd **Military**  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Pacific Gas & Electric** **Police-Army,**  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. **2 yr.**

His Father **Donald L. Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Helen M. Vavra**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Clara Kay Fuller**

Wife's Date: Birth **26 1 1943** City, Town or Place **Oakland** County or Province, etc. **Alameda** State or Country **Calif**  
 Chr'nd  
 Death  
 Burial

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Make separate sheet for each mar.**  
 Date **26 July 1969** Her Father **August Fuller** Mother's Maiden Name **Doris Brandt**

Form A-1 Copyright 1962 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Lehigh, Pa. 18101. Printed in the U.S.A. All rights reserved. This form is for personal use only. It may not be reproduced without the written permission of the American Genealogical Society, Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	13th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
<b>M</b>	<b>GREGORY LEE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1963</b>	<b>Fort Riley</b>		<b>Kansas</b>	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in \*Add. info. on children\* column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

7th Generation in Am.

FAMILY GROUP No. 50 Husband's Full Name **JESSE BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn. 06878. Mar. 10 1972		Birth	26	1	1792	Cherry Valley		N.Y.	
U.S. Census: Hardin Co., Ky., 1820;		Chr'nd							
Licking Co., Ohio. 1830. Keturah's Chronicles by Katherine Barrett.		Mar.	20	2	1812		Ontario Co. N.Y.		
		Death	19	11	1881		Benton Co. Oregon		
		Burial				Alpine		Oregon	

Places of Residence		Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
His Father: <b>Jonas N. Belknap</b>		Mother's Maiden Name: <b>Esther Parker</b>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Jane Garlinghouse		Birth	26	3	1792	Luzerne Co. Pa.		
		Chr'nd						
		Death	10	12	1876	Benton Co. Oregon		
		Burial				Alpine Cemetery		Oregon

Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Her Father: <b>James Garlinghouse</b>		Mother's Maiden Name: <b>Eleanor Hunt</b>	

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) **8th Gen.**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
50-1	1 KESIA Full Name of Spouse* F Chatman Hawley	Birth	6	2	1813		Ontario County, N. Y.		
		Mar.	ca		1828		Licking Co., Ohio		
		Death	21	8	1859		Benton County, Oregon		
		Burial							
50-2	2 HANNAH Full Name of Spouse* F Lorenzo Dow Gilbert	Birth	21	12	1811		Ontario County, N. Y.		
		Mar.	31	1	1833		Licking County, Ohio		
		Death	10	5	1911	Coules City, Grant Co., Wash.			
		Burial							
50-3	3 GEORGE Full Name of Spouse* M Kenturah Penton	Birth	30	8	1817		Hardin County, Ky.		
		Mar.	3	10	1839		Allen County, Ohio		
		Death	16	9	1897				
		Burial							
50-4	4 RANSOM AMOS Full Name of Spouse* M Mahala Starr	Birth	18	12	1820		Hardin County, Ky.		
		Mar.	29	9	1842		Van Buren County, Iowa		
		Death	6	6	1896		Benton County, Oregon.		
		Burial							
50-5	5 TALITHA CUMI Full Name of Spouse* F William Bond	Birth	2	12	1824		Hardin County, Ky.		
		Mar.	11	11	1840 (1); (2) 11 Sept. 1862; (3) To Washington Waltz, 8-1867.				
		Death	30	10	1906		Van Buren County, Iowa		
		Burial							
50-6	6 CORRINGTON GAVITT Full Name of Spouse* M Mary Sumner	Birth	29	8	1830		Licking County, Ohio		
		Mar.							
		Death	9	9	1906		Los Angeles, Calif.		
		Burial							
50-7	7 HARLEY AUGUSTUS Full Name of Spouse* M Thirsa Inman	Birth	6	10	1832		Licking County, Ohio.		
		Mar.	19	6	1855		Eugene, Oregon		
		Death	24	12	1904		San Jose, Calif.		
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Places of Residence for Jesse Belknap family: Ontario Co., N.Y.; Hardin Co., Kentucky; Licking Co., Ohio; Allen Co., Ohio; Van Buren Co., Iowa; Belknap Settlement, Benton Co., Oregon.		
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or informants.



References: 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 50-1 Husband's Full Name CHATMAN HAWLEY

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878	Birth	20	11	1803	Possibly Ontario Co., N.Y.			
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	c.s.a.		1828		Licking Co., Ohio		
	Death	2	12	1857	Alpine	Oregon		
	Burial							
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Kessiah Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	6	2	1813		Ontario Co., N.Y.			
Chr'nd								
Death	21	8	1859		Benton Co., Oregon			
Burial								
Compiler <u>Clinton Belknap</u> Places of Residence								
Address <u>2019 Harwood</u>			Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State <u>Lincoln, Nebr.</u> Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date <u>2/14/73</u>					Her Father <u>Jesse Belknap</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Jane Garlinghouse</u>			

Form 41 Copyright 1964 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 96, Logan, Utah. Issuance of THIS CELEBRATIONAL REFERENCE SHEET is for a free exchange of this form and full transcription of any genealogical data.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9th Gen								
50-67	1 DAVID Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	12	1828	Probably Licking Co., Ohio			
		Mar.							
		Death	12	4	1913				
	M Martha Elon Freel	Burial							
50-68	2 JESSE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	11	1832				
		Mar.							
		Death	4	10	1897	Alpine		Oregon	
	M Elizabeth Ann Starr	Burial							
50-69	3 SEWELL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	2	1838				
		Mar.							
		Death	1	6	1896	Alpine		Oregon	
	M Emma A. Noble	Burial							
50-70	4 SARAH JANE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1842				Squire b. 1828 in Ohio.
		Mar.							
		Death			1902				
	F Squire Rycraft	Burial							
50-71	5 LEONIDAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10		1851	Alpine		Oregon	
		Mar.							
		Death	4	3	1928	Alpine		Oregon	
	M Lydia Jane Dodge	Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Family Group No. 50-1  
 Husband - Chatman Hawley  
 Wife - Kesiah Belknap

Marriage date of Kesiah and Chatman Hawley probably 1828, as that was the year in which her father, Jesse, No. 50, transferred land in Licking County, Ohio, to Chatman Hawley, and also to Gamaliel Garlinghouse, husband of Jesse's sister, Esther.

Chatman Hawley's birth date computed from age shown on grave stone. His birth place not known, but there was a Hawley family in Ontario County, N. Y., which moved to Kentucky at the time when the Belknaps and Garlinghouses did, and later also moved to Licking County, Ohio.

Martha Elon Freel, wife of David Hawley, No. 50-67, born 8 Dec. 1843, died 24 Dec. 1929, Alpine, Oregon.

Elizabeth Ann Starr, wife of Jesse Hawley, No. 50-68, born 12 May 1836, died 28 Feb. 1907

Emma A. Noble, wife of Sewell Hawley, No. 50-69, born 25 Dec. 1842, died 24 July 1917, Alpine, Oregon.

Sewell Hawley's son, Willis Chatman Hawley, (usually known by his middle name) was U. S. Congressman 1907-1933, and a close friend of Herbert Hoover. Best remembered as co-sponsor of Smoot-Hawley Tariff (most ultra protectionist tariff in U. S. History).

Squire Rycraft, husband of Sarah Jane Hawley, No. 50-70, born 1828 in Ohio.

Lydia Jane (Jenny) Dodge, wife of Leonidas H. Hawley, No. 50-71, born 7 July 1859, died 8 Aug. 1927.

All dates except those for Sarah and her husband came from gravestones at Alpine, Oregon, says Carroll Y. Belknap.

Birthplace of Jesse, Sewell, and Sarah Hawley not known.

Form 43 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 808, Logan, Utah 84301. All rights reserved. Printed and bound for a free catalog.

References: 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-2 Husband's Full Name **LORENZO DOW GILBERT**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Addr. Info. on Husband
<b>Claudia Gilbert</b>	Birth	1	7	1812		Ontario Co., N.Y.		
<b>Marshall (grand-daughter of Jesse Gilbert, No. 50-15) via C.Y.B.</b>	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	31	1	1833		Licking Co., Ohio		
	Death	25	3	1882		Benton Co., Oregon		
	Burial				Alpine Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Phiness Gilbert**

Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Hannah Belknap**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Addr. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	12	1811		Ontario Co., N.Y.		
Chr'nd							
Death	10	5	1911	Coules City, Grant Co., Wash.			
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence

Address **2019 Harwood**

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **2/7/73**

Her Father **Jesse Belknap**

Mother's Maiden Name **Jane Garlinghouse**

Sec.	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Addr. Info. on Children
	<b>9th Gen.</b>								
50-8	<b>PHILANDER</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	5	1834		Licking Co., Ohio		Lived in Latah, Wash.
		Mar.	20	9	1855				
		Death	18	1	1905	Latah	Spokane Co., Wash.		
	M <b>Mary E. Watts</b>	Burial							
50-9	<b>GEORGE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	9	1836		Licking Co., Ohio (?)		Elizabeth was step-sister of Watts
		Mar.	23	12	1862				
	M <b>Elizabeth Courtney Haley</b>	Death	28	7	1896	Portland	Mult Co., Oreg.		
		Burial							
50-10	<b>JANE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	12	1838		Licking Co., Ohio		
		Mar.	17	7	1856				
	F <b>Nelson Clark</b>	Death	12	12	1923	Berkeley,	Contra Costa Co., Calif.		
		Burial							
50-11	<b>RILEY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	2	1841		Licking Co., Ohio		Lived Junction City, Oregon
		Mar.	1	10	1865				
	M <b>Nancy Allen</b>	Death	18	9	1913	Coules City,	Grant Co., Wash.		
		Burial							
50-12	<b>PHINEAS</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	4	1843		Licking Co., Ohio		Lived in Spokane, Wash.
		Mar.	10	10	1868				
	M <b>Adelia Ann Roen</b>	Death	13	6	1929	Spokane,	Spokane Co., Wash.		
		Burial							
50-13	<b>CORRINGTON</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	12	1848		Saunders Co., Nebr.		
		Mar.							
	M	Death	8	11	1859		Benton Co., Oregon		
		Burial							
50-14	<b>MARY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	10	1849		Benton Co., Oregon		(CYB) Lived Junction City, Ore.
		Mar.	22	10	1867				
	F <b>Isaac Edwards</b>	Death	15	4	1937	Junction City,	Lane Co., Oregon		
		Burial							
50-15	<b>JESSE BELKNAP</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	5	1852		Benton Co., Oregon		Lived Spokane, Wash.-CYB.
		Mar.	26	2	1873				
	M <b>Ella O'Donnell Woodmansee</b>	Death	21	11	1948	Walla Walla,	Walla Walla Co., Wash.		
		Burial							
50-16	<b>EMMA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	7	1855		Benton Co., Oregon		Lived Spokane, Wash.-CYB.
		Mar.	12	6	1872				
	F <b>Francis Austin Watts</b>	Death	14	9	1940	Forest Grove,	Wash. Co., Ore.		
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Addr. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Copyright © 1973 by The Family History Society, Inc. All rights reserved. This work is published by The Family History Society, Inc. 3501 Market Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84143.

# FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 50-2  
Husband - Lorenzo Gow Gilbert  
Wife - Hannah Belknap

The following is quoted from a summary prepared by Claudia Gilbert Marshall, granddaughter of Jesse Belknap Gilbert, (No. 50-15) for Carroll York Belknap sometime in 1972:

"After Lorenzo's death Hannah lived first with one and then another of her children. She was with Riley in Coulee City when she died in 1911. She is buried there. My Mother and Father loved her said she was a wonderful person, interesting and sweet. Some of my older cousins remember her and the wonderful stories she told of crossing the Plains. I was born in Coulee City in 1907 and am told she held me as a baby but we left while I was still an infant and I have no memory of her I'm sorry to say. Lorenzo came to Oregon in 1847 and settled in the Belknap Settlement. They gave part of their Donation Claim with Jesse and Hannah for the first school in that area. Lorenzo, Jesse and Jane are all buried in the Alpine Cemetery. Philander, Jesse and Emma all married Watts, and George married Elizabeth Haley, a stepsister of the Watts children. Philander was called Phi, Phineas called Phin. I remember Uncle Phin and Aunt Emma (Em) very well.

"Philander & Mary Watts had 6 children. They lived in Latah, Wash. I knew 2 of them. George & Elizabeth had 10 children. They lived in Eastern Oreg. near John Day. I knew 7. Jane and Nelson (Methodist Minister) had 7 children. They lived in Berkley, Claif. (sic). Riley & Nancy had 4 children. They lived in Junction City, Oreg. Riley and Emma had 5 children. They lived in Coulee City, Wash. I knew 1. Phineas & Adelia had 3 children. They lived in Spokane, Wash. I knew 1. Phineas and Anna had no children. They lived in Spokane, Wash. Mary & Isaac had 8 children. They lived in Junction City, Oreg. Jesse & Irene had 6 children. They lived in Spokane, Wash. I knew 5. Jesse & Ella had no children. Ella's maiden name was O'Donnell. They married in 1918. They lived in Spokane also. Emma & Austin had 2 children. They lived in Portland, Oregon. I knew them both."

Reference: 50,40,32,24,15,5,1

8th Gen. in America

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-3 Husband's Full Name **GEORGE BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Summary information furnished in January, 1973, by Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Rd. Riverside, Conn.	Birth	30	8	1817		Hardin Co. Ky.		
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	3	10	1839		Allen Co. Ohio		
	Death	16	9	1897				

06878

Date of Millard Fillmore's death#(50-23) p.55, Keturah's Chronicles, compiled by Katherine Barrett.	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
			Jane

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Jesse Belknap	Garlinghouse

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Keturah Penton	Birth	15	8	1820		Hamilton Co. Ohio		

Chr'nd								
Death	19	8	1913		Coquille, Coos Co., Oregon - Katherine C. Barrett, p. 54, Keturah Chronicles)			
Burial								

Complexion	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Clinton /			

Address	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Mother's Maiden Name
2019 Herwood St City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Magdalena

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
2 Feb. 1973	John G Penton	Burden

Form 11. Copyright 1969 by The American Revolution, Inc. P.O. Box 200, New York, N.Y. 10001. This form is available to the public under the provisions of the Copyright Act of 1909, and is not subject to copyright protection.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Hannah		Birth	12	8	1841				
50-17	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
F			Death	20	11	1843				
			Burial							
	2 John P.		Birth	30	3	1843				
50-18	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
M			Death	15	3	1846				
			Burial							
	3 Jesse Walker		Birth	23	12	1844				
50-19	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
M	Florence A Mann		Death	15	12	1871				
			Burial							
	4 Martha		Birth	27	12	1846				
50-20	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
F			Death	30	10	1847				
			Burial							
	5 Lorenzo Gilbert		Birth	10	8	1848				
50-21	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
M	Nancy Ellen Green		Death	28	2	1926				
			Burial							
	6 Henry Clay		Birth	23	10	1850				
50-22	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
M			Death	8	12	1871				
			Burial							
	7 Millard Fillmore		Birth	19	10	1852				
50-23	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
M	Alice Cross		Death			1926				
			Burial							
	8 Lusina Emilina		Birth	18	2	1855				
50-24	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
F	Edmund Tozier		Death			1921				
			Burial							
	9 Lovina Jana		Birth	12	6	1857				
50-25	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
F	Samuel		Death			1945				
	Henry Christian		Burial							
	10 Son		Birth	6	4	1859				
50-26	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
M			Death	10	4	1859				
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information. 126

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 50-3

Husband's full name George Belknap

Wife's full maiden name Keturah Penton

Form 411 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 909, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL BEL-PEM. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

50-27  
M

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 1 <u>George Simpson</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	20	7	1861				
No. 2 <u>Tina Betts</u> Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death			1931				
	Burial							
No. 3 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							<p>Note: Concerning Keturah Penton Belknap, Carroll York Belknap has made the following observation:</p> <p>"Keturah (variously spelled, Kiturah, Kitturah, etc.) was 'Aunt Kit' to three generations of descendants of Jesse and Jane. She was the chronicler of this branch of the family. Most of what is known of the days in Ohio and Iowa and in early Oregon has come from her diary and the writings she based on it -- which included the story of the travel from Ohio to Iowa and then the six-month journey to the Willamette Valley in Oregon."</p>
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 4 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 5 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 6 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 7 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 8 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 9 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 11 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. 12 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							



FAMILY GROUP No. 50-4 Husband's Full Name RANSOM AMOS BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
From 1971 summary furnished by Carroll Y. Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878	Birth	16	12	1820		Hardin Co., Ky.		
	Chr'd							
	Mar.	29	9	1842		Van Buren Co., Iowa		
	Death	6	6	1896		Benton Co., Oreg.		

Places of Residence	Van Buren Co., Iowa; Benton Co., Oreg.
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Jane
His Father	Jesse Belknap
Mother's Maiden Name	Garlinghouse

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Mahala Starr
-------------------------	--------------

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	4	1820		Highland Co., Ohio		
Chr'd							
Death	22	9	1900		Benton Co., Oreg.		
Burial							

Compiler	Belknap
Address	2019 Harwood
City, State	Lincoln, Nebr.
Date	2 Febr. 1973
Her Father	Jeremiah Starr
Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Beaver

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	--	---------	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	Lucinda Jane	F	Birth	15	11	1843		Van Buren Co., Iowa		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death	30	12	1857				
			Burial							

2	Sarah M.	F	Birth	7	1	1846		Van Buren Co., Iowa		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	19	2	1863				
			Death	14	8	1864		Benton Co., Oreg.		
			Burial							

3	Kaziah	F	Birth	18	12	1847		Benton Co., Oreg.		
	Rev. Milton S. Anderson		Mar.	12	5	1878				
			Death	12	12	1913				
			Burial							

4	Webster Clark	M	Birth	29	11	1850		Benton Co., Oreg.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	26	11	1874	*			
			Death			1937				
			Burial							

5	Lewis Franklin, Rev.	M	Birth	7	9	1852		Benton Co., Oreg.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	5	12	1880	1st; 2nd -- 3 Oct. 1896			
	1) Correna Akers		Death	1	6	1948	Madford, Oreg.			
	2) Fannie Alice Donsey		Burial							

6	Adeline (Twin)	F	Birth	8	7	1854		Benton Co., Oreg.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	27	1	1887				
			Death			1945				
			Burial							

7	Angeline (Twin)	F	Birth	8	7	1854		Benton Co., Oreg.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	18	5	1887				
			Death			1938	Bayard, California			
			Burial							

8	Samuel G.	M	Birth	11	5	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death	18	8	1875				
			Burial							

9	Edward H.	M	Birth	12	9	1866		Benton Co., Oreg.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	28	7	1889	1st.; 2nd 23 Mar., 1941			
	1) Ida Booth		Death	28	3	1948	Prinerville, Oreg.			
	2) Wilda Ketchum		Burial							

10			Birth	* After death of first wife, Webster Belknap married again twice. Exact information about these later marriages not yet obtained. (See next page for later information.)						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 50-4  
Husband -- Ransom Amos Belknap  
Wife -- Mahala Starr

After death of first wife, Webster Clark Belknap (50-31) married (2) Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Hooper, widow of Edward Myron Belknap, 1901, and (3) Annie Elizabeth ("Bessie") Cliff, widow Patterson, 1933.

CYB 5/26/1973

References: 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 50-5 Husband's Full Name SAMUEL FLETCHER STARR  
 1st marriage-TALITHA CUMI BELKNAP  
 8th Generation in Am.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll Y. Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878.	Birth	10	9	1820		Monroe Co.	Ohio	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	11	11	1840		Van Buren Co.	Iowa	
	Death	1	3	1858	Starr's Point,	Benton Co.,	Oregon	
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Moses Starr**

Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Calhoun**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Talitha Cumi Belknap**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	12	1824		Hardin Co.	Ky.	
Chr'nd							
Death	30	10	1906	Berkeley		Calif.	
Burial							

Compiled by **Clinton Belknap**

Places of Residence

Address **2019 Harwood**

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. **(2) William Bond, (3) Washington Waltz**

Date **Feb. 6, 1973**

Her Father **Jesse Belknap**

Mother's Maiden Name **Eane Garlinghouse**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
			Birth	24	9	1841		Van Buren Co.,	Iowa	
50-37	<b>ELIZABETH JANE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	2	9	1859				
	<b>F Garrison Turner</b>		Death							
			Burial							
			Birth	28	9	1843				
50-38	<b>KESIAH</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death				Died young			
			Burial							
			Birth	2	12	1845		Van Buren Co.,	Iowa	
50-39	<b>LEANDER JAMES</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	4	9	1869				
	<b>Matilda Frances</b>		Death	4	11	1932				
	<b>M Coyle</b>		Burial							
			Birth	7	12	1847	Belknap Settlement,	Benton Co.,	Oregon	
50-40	<b>MOSES WESLEY</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	2	6	1872				
			Death	11	2	1912				
	<b>M Emma A. Welsher</b>		Burial							
			Birth	29	3	1851	Belknap Settlement,	Benton Co.,	Oregon	
50-41	<b>SARAH TALITHA</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	11	11	1866				
			Death			1936				
	<b>F James Monroe Bond</b>		Burial							
			Birth	13	3	1853	Belknap Settlement,	Benton Co.,	Oregon	
50-42	<b>HANNAH MATILDA</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	28	12	1873				
			Death							
	<b>F Samuel Mitchell</b>		Burial							
	<b>Driver</b>		Birth	20	9	1854	Belknap Settlement,	Benton Co.,	Oregon	
50-43	<b>MARY EVALINE ARA-</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>BEL</b>		Mar.	18	6	1876				
			Death							
	<b>F Henry W. Waltz</b>		Burial							
			Birth	4	11	1856	Belknap Settlement,	Benton Co.,	Oregon	
50-44	<b>RANSOM FLETCHER</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	25	12	1876				
			Death	15	8	1934				
	<b>M Jessie Driver</b>		Burial							
			Birth	22	7	1858				
			Mar.	23	8	1883				
50-45	<b>SAMUEL FINLEY</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Death	3	3	1934				
	<b>Almira (Myra) A.</b>		Burial							
	<b>M Thrasher</b>		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

2nd Marriage- TALITHA CUMI BELKNAP  
 Reference: 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 8th Gen. in America  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 50-5 Husband's Full Name WILLIAM BOND

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878. Compiled as of Mar. 18, 1971.	Birth			1814	(?)		Ohio(?)	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	11	9	1862				
	Death	1	5	1865	Starr's Point		Oregon	
	Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Talitha Cumi Belknap

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	12	1824		Hardin Co., Ky.		
Chr'nd							
Death	30	10	1906	Berkeley		Calif.	
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Address 2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife	
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) S.F. Starr (3) Washington Walts	
Date 2/7/73	Her Father Jesse Belknap	Mother's Maiden Name Jane Garlinghouse

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9th Gen	Birth	2	8	1864				
50-46	IRENE GRACE Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20	4	1882				
	F Horace Clingman	Death			1956				
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							Note: No children by third marriage to Washington Waltz, b. 9 Feb. 1830, Floyd City, Indiana, d. 10 Jan. 1900, Piru City, Calif. (Name of town as spelled by son, H. W. Waltz in 1914)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							Note: "Source of her name: From the story of the daughter of the ruler of the synagogue, of whom Jesus said, 'She is not dead, but sleepeth', King James Version, Mark 6:41.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							And he took the damsel by the hand, and said unto her, Talitha cumi: which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise."
		Death							
		Burial							CYB. Compiled Mar. 18, 1971
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-6 Husband's Full Name CORRINGTON GAVITT BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878.	Birth	29	8	1830		Licking Co., Ohio		
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death	19	9	1906	Los Angeles		Calif.	
	Burial				Santa Barbara		Calif.	

Places of Residence  
 Occupation  
 Church Affiliation  
 Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Mary Josephine Sumner-See next Page  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Jesse Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Jane Garlinghouse

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Aletha York

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	1	1833	Probably in Kentucky			
Chr'nd							
Death	4	5	1880	Santa Barbara		Calif.	
Burial				Santa Barbara		Calif.	

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date Feb. 6, 1973 Her Father Rev. John W. York Mother's Maiden Name Mary Powell Collier

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9th Gen.								
50-47	MARY EMILY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	8	1854				
		Mar.							
		Death			1927				
F	James H. Forney	Burial							
50-48	ROSA ALETHA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	2	1857				
F		Mar.							
		Death							
	Charles E. Holt	Burial							
50-49	CLARA CORDELIA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	c.a.		1859				
F		Mar.							
		Death							Died in infancy
		Burial							
50-50	CORA HANNAH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	5	1864				
F		Mar.							
		Death			9 1887				
		Burial							
50-51	CHARLES CARROLL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	5	1866				
M		Mar.							
	Henrietta Grenfell	Death	17	10	1918				
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note. See next sheet for family by second marriage.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" Column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10-64 (Rev. 1-65) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-000



Second Marriage

8th Generation in America

References: 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-6 Husband's Full Name CORRINGTON GAVITT BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll Y. Belknap	Birth	29	8	1830		Licking Co.,	Ohio	
25 Club Road	Chr'nd							
Riverside, Conn.,	Mar.							
06878	Death	19	9	1906	Los Angeles		Calif.	
	Burial				Santa Barbara		Calif.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Ann Aletha York

His Father Jesse Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Jane Garlinghouse

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Josephine Sumner

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4	8	1844				
Chr'nd							
Death	After	1921					
Burial							

Compile Clinton Belknap

Places of Residence

Address 2019 Harwood

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Lincoln, Nebr.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Date 2/6/73

Her Father Judge Joseph W. Sumner's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
50-51	FREDERICK ROLLAND Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	5	1883				
M	Bess	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
50-52	JOSEPH CORRINGTON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	10	1885				
M		Mar.							
		Death	8	1897					
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-7 Husband's Full Name **HARLEY AUGUSTUS BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<b>Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878</b>	Birth	6	10	1832		Licking Co.,	Ohio	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	19	6	1855	Eugene		Oregon	
	Death	29	12	1904	San Jose		Calif	
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **Jesse Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Jane Garlinghouse**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Thirsa Inman**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	6	1836			Kentucky (Tennessee?)	
Chr'nd							
Death						(Living 1913)	
Burial							

Compiler: **Clinton Belknap**  
 Address: **2019 Harwood**  
 City, State: **Lincoln, Nebr.**  
 Date: **Feb. 10, 1973**

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father **Lazarus Inman** Mother's Maiden Name **Susan Stover**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>9th Gen</b>								
1	<b>HORACE PRESTON</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	4	1856				
M	<b>Wilda Ketchum</b>	Mar.	14	4	1888				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<b>HARLEY THURSTON</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	2	1858	Salem		Oregon	
M	<b>Annie Frances Lister</b>	Mar.	26	10	1879				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<b>SYLVESTER IRWIN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	2	1866	Salem		Oregon	
M	<b>Rhoda Barnes</b>	Mar.	28	9	1891				
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<b>VIRGIL CLARENCE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	11	1871				
M	<b>Glara McMalay</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<b>ELBERT AUGUSTUS Williams* (Willia?)</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	10	1873	Bellfountain		Oregon	
M	<b>Williams</b>	Mar.	24	12	1909				
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<b>GRACE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	12	1879				
F	<b>Guy Smith</b>	Mar.							
		Death						Living 1969, San Jose, Calif.	
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							Note: Wilda Ketchum married (2) Edward H. Belknap, son of Ransom Belknap, 23 March 1941.
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							Note: Harley was a carpenter and then a builder. His sons, Horace and Virgil, were doctors; Sylvester was a druggist. Residences included Salem, Oregon., Princeville, Oregon, and San Jose, California.
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 50-6,50,40,32,24,15,5,1

9th Gen. in America

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-51 Husband's Full Name CHARLES CARROLL BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:

From summary by  
Carroll York Bellmap  
25 Club Road, River-  
side, Conn., 06878,  
in January, 1973

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	5	1866	Seattle		Washington	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	8	11	1891	Modesta		California	
Death	17	10	1918	Roy		N.M.	
Burial							

Places of Residence			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation			Bellmap	Ann
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name	
Gorrington Gavitt			Aletta York	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Henrietta M Grenfell

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30	6	1870	Modesta		California	
Chr'nd							
Death	22	12	1966	Norwalk		Conn.	
Burial							

Clinton  
Compiler Bellmap  
Address 2019 Herwood  
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.  
Date 2 Feb 1973

Places of Residence			Church Affiliation	
Occupation if other than Housewife				
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name	
Pasco Grenfell			Elizabeth Gordon Collie	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	10th Gen								
	1	Birth	29	9	1892	Porterville		California	
		Mar.	16	6	1924	Evanston		Illinois	
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.				No other children to this union			
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar, (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1 Copyright 1962 by The American Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 188, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Salt Lake City, Utah. This form and all descriptions of many generations old.

References: 50-51, 50-6, 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-60 Husband's Full Name CARROLL YORK BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878.		Birth	29	9	1892	Porterville		Calif.	
12/16/72		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	16	6	1924	Evanston		Illinois	
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation <u>Market Analyst</u> Church Affiliation Military Rec.									
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father <u>Chas. Carroll Belknap</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Henrietta M. Grenfell</u>									
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Margaret George</u>									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		3	8	1902	Evanston		Illinois		
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler <u>Clinton Belknap</u> Places of Residence									
Address <u>2019 Harwood</u> Church Affiliation									
City, State <u>Lincoln, Nebr.</u> Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Date <u>2/14/73</u> Her Father <u>John George</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Adda Gentry</u>									

Form AL Copyright 1968 by The National Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. This form may be used for genealogical purposes only.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11th Gen.	Birth	25	2	1929	Lake Forest		Ill.	Gretchen born
50-4	JOHN HENRY Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	3	1952	Huntsville		Ga.	19 Dec. 1930, Norwalk, Conn.
	M Gretchen Dykema	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	14	10	1932	Greenwich		Conn.	Alvin born
50-4	ANNE YORK Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	8	1964	Greenwich		Conn.	19 Jan. 1921, New York, N.Y.
	F David Hill	Death							
	Alvin L. Wachsmen	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once (No. each mar., (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 50-60, 50-51, 50-6, 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

11th Generation in America

FAMILY GROUP No. 50-61 Husband's Full Name JOHN HENRY BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll York Bel-	Birth	25	2	1929	Lake Forest		Illinois	
knap, 25 Club Road,	Chr'nd							
Riverside, Conn.,	Mar.	15	3	1952	Huntsville		Georgia	
06878.	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Carroll Y. Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Margaret George

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Gretchen Dykema	Birth	19	12	1930	Norwalk		Conn.	
	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Date Feb. 6, 1973 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father Roger Dykema Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Knapp

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	12th Gen	Birth	11	12	1952	Fort Sill		Okl.	
50-63	PETER CARROLL Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
M		Death							
		Burial							
50-64	LINDA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	5	1955	Greenwich		Conn.	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
50-65	SARA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	11	1957	Greenwich		Conn.	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



References: 50-60, 50-51, 50-6, 50, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 11th Generation in America

**FAMILY GROUP No. 50-62 Husband's Full Name ALVIN L. WACHSMAN**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<b>Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878.</b>	Birth	19	1	1921	New York		N.Y.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	22	8	1964	Greenwich		Conn.	
	Death							

Burial								
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Anne York Belknap**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	10	1932	Greenwich		Conn.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler <b>Clinton Belknap</b> Places of Residence								
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>			Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b> Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (1) <b>David Hill*</b> Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date <b>Feb. 6, 1973</b>					Her Father <b>Carroll Y. Belknap</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Margaret George</b>			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		Birth	19	9	1966	Stamford		Conn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

50-66

**GILLIAN MARGARET**  
Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

Full Name of Spouse\*

\* First marriage of Anne to David Hill, 18 July 1952. Divorced February 1960. No children.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1961 by The Family Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 188, Long Beach, California 90801. U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1961. 50-62. Read for a free catalogue with table and full description of every genealogical table.

Reference: 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 51 Husband's Full Name DAVID CHATFIELD

This Information Obtained From:	Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Carroll Y. Belknap, 25 Club Road Riverside, Conn. (Memo 3/22/68) and summary received 5/29/73	Birth	30	5	1789		Saratoga Co.,	N.Y.	(CYB)
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	15	8	1813		Ontario Co.,	N.Y.	
	Death	5	12	1839		Ohio		(CYB)
	Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Susannah Belknap**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26	1	1792	Cherry Valley		N.Y.	
Chr'nd							
Death	12	10	1856	Alexandria		Ohio	
Burial							

Compiler <b>Clinton Belknap</b>								
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>			Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b>								
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date <b>9 5 1968</b>		Her Father <b>Jonas N. Belknap</b>			Mother's Maiden Name <b>Esther Parker</b>			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	8th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
51-1	1	DAVID R. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	10	1814		Ontario Co.,	N.Y.	
M			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
51-2	2	STEPHEN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	12	1815		Ontario Co.,	N.Y.	
M			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
51-3	3	ROUSEL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	9	1817			Ohio	
M			Mar.	6	12	1840				
		Lucinda Sperry	Death	3	3	1897	Sheridan'		Ohio	
			Burial							
51-4	4	ASENATH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	2	1819				
F			Mar.	29	9	1839				
		Samuel Sperry	Death	1	9	1896	Cass Co.,		Ind.	
			Burial							
51-5	5	SETH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	1	1821			Ohio	
M			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
51-6	6	MARY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	11	1822			Ohio	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
51-7	7	MARUTHA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	7	1824			Ohio	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
51-8	8	SYLVESTER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	8	1826			Ohio	
M			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
51-9	9	AMANDA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	5	1828			Ohio	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
51-10	10	MATILDA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	9	1830			Ohio	
F			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 51

Husband's full name DAVID CHATFIELD

Wife's full maiden name Susannah Belknap

Form 111 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 305, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

51-11  
F

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. <u>11</u> <u>ELIZABETH</u> Full Name of Spouse <u>Stephen Chatfield</u>	Birth Mar. Death Burial	<u>24</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1832</u>			<u>Ohio</u>	
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	Note - Stephen Chatfield, married to Elizabeth, was the son of Elizabeth's uncle, Jesse Chatfield. Stephen died 8 Dec. 1879.						
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	Note 2, July 6, 1974 Within the past nine months there has come to light a photo copy of an old letter, written by Flora Belknap of Utah, to Jane (Mrs. Milton R.) Belknap of Des Moines, Iowa, under date of Jan. 30, 1919, alluding to a listing of children for "Susan" (Susannah, daughter of Jonas N. Belknap) by a Mrs. L. N. Johnson, as differing from those listed on this David Chatfield Family Group sheet. The letter does not carry the alleged name of Susannah's spouse.						
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial	The letter does indicate the list was taken from a "Family Tree" record of Rhea Fern Meyers Hardenbrook, then of Marengo, Iowa. However, a personal interview by this compiler with Mrs. Hardenbrook in October, 1973, at her present home at 8850 Hoyt Drive in Thornton, Colorado, 80229, (telephone 112-303-287-6745) brought the response that she did not remember any Mrs. L. N. Johnson, and neither did she recall ever having had any such "family tree" listing of children of the sons and daughters of Jonas N. Belknap. Mrs. Hardenbrook is a 4th generation descendent of Gamaliel Garlinghouse, who married Esther Belknap, (No. 52), 7th child of Jonas N. Belknap, (No. 40)						
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar. Death Burial							

Reference: 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 52 Husband's Full Name **GAMALIEL GARLINGHOUSE**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Wendell L. Garlinghouse, 320 Garlinghouse, Bldg., Topoka, Kansas, 66612.		Birth			1792				
Second marriage of Cynthia, and date of death, (ie) month and day for Esther Belknap Garlinghouse provided by C.Y. Belknap, Riverside Conn.*		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death			1873				
		Burial							
Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Address 2019 Harwood City, Sta. Lincoln, Nebr.		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		His Father James Garlinghouse		Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor*Hunt			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Esther Belknap					
		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	1	4	1797	Springwater	N.Y.		
		Chr'nd							
		Death	13	2	1879	Licking Co., Ohio		Co. Clerk of Licking Co. to Gladys Gray-	
		Burial							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		(CYB)	
Date 24 May 1970		Her Father Jonas N. Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name Esther Parker					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	8th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
52-1	CYNTHIA		Birth			Before 1817				
	Franklin Gilbert (1)		Mar.							
	Christopher Avery		Death							
			Burial							
52-2	GEORGE		Birth			1817				Saphronia
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							b. 1817
	Saphronia Sherman		Death			1890				d. 1892
			Burial							
52-3	EMILY		Birth	17	5	1823		Kentucky		Isiah Simpson
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	16	6	1842				b. N.Y. (ca) 1820
	Isiah Simpson		Death	23	12	1897	Victor	Iowa	Iowa	Victor, Iowa
			Burial							
52-4	ORIN		Birth			1830			Ohio	Source for b. U.S. Census, Licking Co., Ohio, 1850
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Sallie		Death							
			Burial							
52-5	RILEY		Birth			1839				Did not marry
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death			1869				
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							Note: * Carroll Y. Belknap memo of Nov. 12, 1969. Also CYB memo of Nov. 12, 1969 for name of wife of Gamaliel's father, and place of birth for father of Gamaliel, New Jersey.
			Death							ECB.
			Burial							Note: Dates and places for Emily from material furnished Jane E. Belknap by Mrs. Milton Brown of Marengo, Iowa.
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							ECB.
			Death							
			Burial							*Spelled Eleanor in Early History, Spring Water, Livingston Co., N.Y.
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



References: 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

7th Generation in Am.

FAMILY GROUP No. 53

Husband's Full Name

ORIN BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Letters to HWE from Orin Belknap, Jr. as reported by CYB; letter dated 10-2-59 to Jane Belknap, Des Moines, from John A. Sherman. Copy in file.	Birth	29	5	1799	Middletown, Ontario Co., N.Y.			(Now Honeoye)
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	ca	1824			Ontario Co., N.Y.		2nd mar. Fall, 1856.
	Death	15	2	1873	Pataskala, Ohio			
	Burial	"Old part"			cemetery, Alexandria, O. (Sherman, 10-2-59)			
	Places of Residence	Ohio, N.Y., Mich., Illinois						
	Occupation	Farmer, Merchant		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Naomi Carpenter (Lyman) No child this mar.						
	His Father	Jonas N. Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name		Esther Parker	

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Anna Draper						
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1805				
Chr'nd							
Death	3	3	1856	Pottawattamie Co., Iowa			(Orin B. Jr.)
Burial							

Complete Address	Glinton Belknap 2019 Harwood City, State Lincoln, Nebr.						
Date	1/12/73						
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name						

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	8th. Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
53-1 M	WILLIAM Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
53-2 M	CHARLES WESLEY Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
	Lydia Ann Beard		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
53-3 M	ISAAC NEWTON Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	20	3	1833				Jane born 10-3-1839 in England
	Jane Clapham		Mar.			1858	in Iowa			
			Death			1909				
			Burial							
53-4 F	JANE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
53-5 F	MARTHA ANN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
53-6 F	MARILLA Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
53-7 M	LAFAYETTE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
53-8 M	ORIN (JR.) Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	25	12	1839	"50 miles NW of Detroit, Mich. in Minnesota"			(Wife b. 1847, N.Y., Da. of Albertus and Deborah Dunbar)
	Helen Dunbar		Mar.	14	2	1867				
			Death							
			Burial							
53-9 F	FLORA Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
53-10 M	LEWIS Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 53

Husband's full name ORIN BELKNAP

Wife's full maiden name Anna Draper

Form All Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah  
Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue  
with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

53-11  
M

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. <u>11</u>	<u>JASPER</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
No. <u>  </u>		Birth							
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note- The late Glen W. Evans of Lansing, Michigan, who had taken an interest in Belknap genealogy, also listed in material now deposited in the Michigan State Historical Library at Lansing, the year of birth for Orin Belknap as 1799; The year of his death as 1873 and the year of his marriage to "Mary A. Draper" as 1824. He cited as a reference, material that Commander Charles Balknap of the U.S. Navy had assembled before his death, and indicated that said material has long since been deposited with the "New England Historical and Genealogical Society of Boston."

# FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 53  
Husband - Orin Belknap  
Wife - Anna Draper

John Sherman, in his letter to Jane Belknap under date of 10-2-59, indicates that the date of death of Orin Belknap as carried on the tombstone in the "old part" of the cemetery at Alexandria, Ohio, was Feb. 14, 1873, age 73 y 8 m 20 d.

According to Carroll Y. Belknap:

"What is known of Orin's life comes mostly from letters written in 1919 by his son, Orin Jr., at Kettle Falls, Wash. 'Anna Draper married my father in York State near the headwaters of the Susquehanna (error for Alleghany, CYB) --date unknown-- where my father built a flat-boat on which they floated down the Susquehanna (error for Alleghany, CYB) and the Ohio to the vicinity of Louisville, Kentucky; from whence they moved to Central Ohio; to Michigan; to Northern Illinois; and started from there to join his brother, Jesse, in Oregon, proceeded to western Iowa in 1854, where my mother's health failed and she died on March 3rd 1856.'

"Most of Orin's brothers and sisters had moved from western NY to central Kentucky in 1815 or 1816, and his father had followed them by 1820. Orin apparently remained in NY till about or after the time when his brothers and sisters had moved again, from Kentucky to Licking County, Ohio, in or about 1824. He joined them, there, in or about 1830, and stayed there till 1838. The last record of him in Ohio was when, on 1 March 1838, a town lot owned jointly by Orin and his young brother-in-law Isaac Newton was sold by them. The next known date for him is 25 Dec 1839, when his eighth child (Orin Jr.) was born "in Michigan", 50 miles NW of Detroit." The dates of his residence in Illinois are not known, except that he left Illinois in 1854. After the death of his wife Anna, in March 1856, he returned to Licking County, Ohio, married a second wife (by whom he had no children) and became a farmer and then a storekeeper. It is probable that only his younger children (including Orin Jr. who was 16 when Anna died) returned to Ohio with him. The older sons, including Charles and Isaac, appear to have stayed in Iowa."

\*\*\*\*\*

"Perhaps I should add a bit", said C.Y.B. in a 7 Jan., 1973 memorandum. "The Licking County land on which the members of our tribe settled had been in a so-called 'military tract' -- that is, an area used for bonus land given to Rev War veterans. The farms Jonas N B's sons and sons-in-law bought, in that tract, were closely neighboring and even contiguous in most cases -- much like the Belknap Settlement

# FAMILY HISTORY

-2-

Family Group No. 53  
Husband - Orin Belknap  
Wife - Anna Draper

that Jesse and his children and Jonas Jr and his children founded in Oregon. But this Ohio grouping was not very permanent. Between 1832 and 1838, Elijah and Jonas and Jesse and Orin left Licking Co. Orin (as noted earlier) returned in 1856 -- rejoining Elisha and Esther (wife of Gamaliel Garlinghouse). Cynthia (wife of Isaac Newton) had died before 1838.\* Susannah's location unknown -- I have traced her no farther than a South-East corner of Ohio shortly after her marriage.

\* Note this 'before 1838' as a revision . . . .

It is based on:

- (1) My belief that Cynthia married Isaac Newton, though I have only circumstantial evidence to support Evans on this point. I wish I had a note on Evan's source.
- (2) The fact that when Orin Sr and Isaac Newton sold their jointly owned land in 1838 the wife of Isaac was named Rachel -- which I interpret as a second marriage, meaning that Cynthia was dead.

"Why the break-up of the Licking County settlement? Only clue I have found is the record of the great cholera plague that swept down the Ohio in 1832 and killed many people along or near that river in 1832 and the next few years. Jesse apparently left Licking County in 1832. I have no dates for Elijah and Jonas Jr, at this point."

Form A-1, Copyright 1925 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 106, Logan, Utah. This form is published by permission of the author for a three cent charge with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Copy of original letter from Orin  
Belknap Jr. to Henry Wyckoff Belknap,  
October 5, 1919. Furnished by Carroll Belknap.

Kettle Falls, Washington,  
Oct. 5th., 1919 .

Henry Belknap,  
Salmon Mass.

My dear Kinsman:-

I was glad, indeed, to get your letter, which enabled me to add the record to the legendary history of the military career of my grandfather, poured into the eager ears of my boyhood by my father, the long, long ago.

The only regret I now have is in regard to my own inability to help you. I am almost 80 years of age, and memory persists in playing tricks with the old man.

The date and place of my mothers birth are not known to me. Her maiden name was Anna Draper.

Of her parents I know nothing.

The exact date of my fathers birth is forgotten, beyond recall. His second marriage was in the fall of 1856; date forgotten.

You conclude that my step-mothers name was Naomi S.

You are "off your base." That was the old lady's way of writing an L. She was first married to a man named Lyman; and in after years wrote her name Naomi L. Belknap. Her parents name was Carpenter.

There were no children by my fathers second marriage.

The family record of my fathers family was lost after my mothers death, when the old family bible disappeared; and however cudgelled, my slippery old memory refuses everything but the names of my fathers children.

Their names, in order, were:- William, Charles Wesley; Isaac Newton; Jane; Martha Ann; Marilla; Lafayette; Orin; Flora; Lewis; and Jasper. The "George" of the old lady's letter, was George Lyman; her eldest son.

The "Cynthia Gilbert" of the letter was a daughter of my fathers

sister, next youngest son; whom I saw in 1856, a hale and hearty old lady, in Licking Co. Ohio; but never since.

Of her birth, marriage, death, or color of hair -- Ask of the winds! The "Flora" of the letter, was my younger sister; Jane and Martha, were older ones.

You note that Elisha was with my father at his death.

True. But not his son. A nephew of my fathers; a farmer who lived near him; but of whom I cantell you nothing.

My wife's maiden name was Helen Dunbar. Daughter of Albertus and Deborah Dunbar. Born in "York State", in 1847; married to me on Feb 15th., 1867; in Petersburg Jackson Co., Minnesota.

Our children's names were Byron; Willis; Maud; Bruce; Clyde; Paul; Reno and Arthur. Clyde and Paul are dead.

Sincerely yours;

Orin Belknap.

References: 53, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 53-8 Husband's Full Name

ORIN BELKNAP, JR.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Letter written from Kettle Falls, Wash.	Birth	25	12	1839	50 miles NW of Detroit, Mich.			
5 Oct. 1919 by Orin Jr. to Henry Wyckoff Belknap.	Chr'd							
	Mar.	14	2	1867	Petersburg, Jackson Co., Minn.			
	Death							
	Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Clinton Belknap				Union Army, Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Orin Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Anna Draper

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Wife's Full Maiden Name	Helen Dunbar						
Birth			1847			N.Y.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Clinton Belknap			

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father Albertus Dunbar Mother's Maiden Name Deborah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	--	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

	9th Gen.								
53-12	BYRON ALBERTUS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Last known Residence, Kettle Falls, Wash. (HWB)
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
53-13	WILLIS A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1874				Last known Residence, Bremerton, Wash (HWB)
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
53-14	MAUD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Daisy, Wash. last known Residence (CYB)
F	G. E. Wright	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
53-15	BRUCE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Valley, Wash. last known Residence (CYB)
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
53-16	CLYDE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
M		Mar.							
		Death							Died in infancy (HWB)
		Burial							
53-17	PAUL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
M		Mar.							
		Death	22	8	1919	Kettle Falls		Wash.	
		Burial							
53-18	ECHO Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Kettle Falls, Wash. last known Res. (CYB)
F	Lewis Fuller	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
53-19	ARTHUR Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Valley, Wash. last known Residence (CYB)
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							"All data from letters by Orin Jr. to HWB. No other information yet obtained." CYB, 7 Jan. 1973
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							Note- Refer to Family Group Sheet No. 53 for more family background.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Copy of original letter from Orin Belknap, Jr. to Henry Wyckoff Belknap under date of October 5, 1919. Furnished by Carroll Y. Belknap.

Kettle Falls, Washington,  
Oct. 5th., 1919 .

Henry Belknap,  
Salem Mass.

My dear Kinsman:-

I was glad, indeed, to get your letter, which enabled me to add the record to the legendary history of the military career of my grandfather, poured into the eager ears of my boyhood by my father, the long, long ago.

The only regret I now have is in regard to my own inability to help you. I am almost 80 years of age, and memory persists in playing tricks with the old man.

The date and place of my mothers birth are not known to me. Her maiden name was Anna Draper.

Of her parents I know nothing. The exact date of my fathers birth is forgotten, beyond recall. His second marriage was in the fall of 1856, date forgotten.

You conclude that my step-mothers name was Naomi S. You are "off your base." That was the old lady's way of writing an L. She was first married to a man named Lyman; and in after years wrote her name Naomi L. Belknap. Her parents name was Carpenter. There were no children by my fathers second marriage.

The family record of my fathers family was lost after my mothers death, when the old family bible disappeared; and however dodged, my slippery old memory refuses everything but the names of my fathers children.

Their names, in order, were:- William, Charles Wesley; Isaac Newton; Jane; Martha Ann; Marilla; Lafayette; Orin; Flora; Lewis; and Jasper. The "George" of the old lady's letter, was George Lyman; her eldest son.

The "Cynthia Gilbert" of the letter was a daughter of my fathers sister, next youngest son; whom I saw in 1856, a hale and hearty old lady, in Licking Co. Ohio; but never since. Of her birth, marriage, death, or color of hair -- Ask of the Winds! The "Flora" of the letter, was my younger sister; Jane and Martha, were older ones.

You note that Elisha was with my father at his death. True. But not his son. A nephew of my fathers; a farmer who lived near him; but of whom I cantell you nothing. My wife's maiden name was Helen Dunbar. Daughter of Albertus and Deborah Dunbar. Born in "York State", in 1847; married to me on Feb 1st., 1867: in Peteraburgh Jackson Co., Minnesota. Our children's names were Byron; Willis; Maud; Bruce; Clyde; Paul; Reno and Arthur. Clyde and Paul are dead.

Sincerely yours;

Orin Belknap.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
H. W. B. via C.Y.	Birth			1809			N.Y.	
Belknap and 1850	Chr'nd							
U.S. Census schedule # 1093, Wapella County, Iowa.	Mar.			1827				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **Brick Mason** Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

55 Wife's Full Maiden Name **Amanda Belknap**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1807				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence

Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **8 22 1968** Her Father **Elijah Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Catherine Garlinghouse**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
55-1	<b>LACY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1830			Ohio	
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
55-2	<b>ROSEANNA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1832			Ohio	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
55-3	<b>MITCHEL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1834			Ohio	
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
55-4	<b>MARY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1836			Ohio	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
55-5	<b>RACHIEL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1838			Ohio	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
55-6	<b>HENRY</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1844			Ind.	
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10-1967 (Rev. 1-1967) Copyright 1967 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. All rights reserved. This form is loaned to you for a free charge. It is to be returned to the nearest office of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Anna McCormack		Birth	25	1	1809			N.Y.	
Belknap, Cedar Vale, Kansas.		Chr'nd							
5 Oct. 1964		Mar.	3	12	1837				
Garrett Belknap, 20120 Smith Rd., Rt. 1, Parris, Calif., 92370		Death	22	9	1876	Wapello Co., Iowa			
Feb. 5, 1969		Burial							
		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.		His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Susannah Taylor					
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	3	9	1814			Penn. (?)	See note at bottom of page.
		Chr'nd							
		Death	7	16	1874	Probably, Wapello Co., Iowa			
		Burial							
Compiled Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
Address 2019 Harwood		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.									
Date 8 Aug. 1968									

Do not write on this page. If you need more space, use the reverse side. Do not use this page for other information.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1		Birth	25	Oct.	1838				
			Mar.							
F	Amzilla	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	Mar.	1845	Died young			
			Burial							
	2		Birth	24	10	1840			Ohio	Cynthia was da. Gamaliel Belknap
			Mar.	18	9	1869				
M	Orin	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	6	1862	Killed in Civil War fighting in Union Army.			
			Burial				Cynthia Ellen b. 19 Apr. 1839, d. 6 June 1860			
	3		Birth	8	6	1842				
			Mar.							
F	Christean	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	10	1845	Died young			
			Burial							
	4		Birth	5	6	1845			Iowa	
			Mar.	16	1	1870		Wapello Co., Iowa		
M	Sanford	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	3	1929		Wapello Co., Iowa (?)		
			Burial				Cedar Vale	Kans. (by Garrett B.)		
	5		Birth	8	7	1848			Iowa	
			Mar.							
M	Elijah	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20	9	1850	Died young			
			Burial							
	6		Birth	20	4	1851				James A. McCormack, b. 24 Jan. 1847, d. 17 Sept. 1882
			Mar.	5	11	1871				
F	Cynthia A.	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24	3	1934				
			Burial				Cedar Vale, Kans. (by Garrett)			
	7		Birth	13	1	1854				
			Mar.							
F	Esther	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9	10	1854	Died young			
			Burial							
	8		Birth	6	9	1856				Benj. Corder b. 21 Jan. 1853 d. 7 Dec. 1938
			Mar.	6	12	1874				
F	Martha E.	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7	10	1925				
			Burial				Cedar Vale, Kans. (by Garrett)			
	9		Birth							Belknap, 2/23/69
			Mar.							
			Death				Note: Cynthia A. (56-6) said in 1860 census in Mercer County, Missouri, p. 95, that her			
			Burial				mother was born "in Ohio".			
	10		Birth							CB, 1969
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Cynthia Belknap McCormack and second husband, "Mr. Merrill" Cynthia was the mother of Anna McCormack Belknap, wife of Arthur C. Belknap. See Family Sheets No. 56, 56-6, and 70.

Reference: 56, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 56-2 Husband's Full Name Orin Belknap

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Anna Belknap	Birth	24	10	1840				
1964. For more information about Anna Belknap see Family Groups No. 56-9 and 70.	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	18	9	1859				
	Death	23	6	1862				
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation  
 Church Affiliation  
 Military Rec. Union Army

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father James M. Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Taylor

59-3 Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Ellen Belknap

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	4	1839				
Chr'nd							
Death	6	6	1860				
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence  
 Address 2019 Harwood  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date 6 Sept. 1965 Her Father Gamaliel Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Wright

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



56-2

FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - Orin Belknap  
Wife - Cynthia Ellen Belknap

Aunt Anna Belknap said Cynthia Ellen was having a rough time at home with her own family, and that Orin went and got her, married her, and brought her home to be with his family where she could be happy while he went to fight in the Union Army. He was later killed in the fighting on June 23, 1862.

The cause of Cynthia's death is not known. Anna Belknap believed it to have occurred in relation to child birth.

Note: Mrs. Merritt C. White thought the reason Cynthia Ellen was unhappy at home was that Cynthia's mother had died at Cynthia's birth and Gamaliel Belknap, her father, had married again. The stepmother had not liked Cynthia, and was not good to her, so Orin had taken her to his parents with him where she could receive better treatment. He had married her before he left for the war so her father and stepmother couldn't force her to return.

From A. C. Corbridge 1885. The Family Belknap, Inc. 2000. See also, Logan, Utah. A History of THE ANTI-MONARCHICAL BELKNAP. See also, Logan, Utah. A History of the Belknaps with line and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Reference: 56, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

9th Generation

**FAMILY GROUP No. 56-4** Husband's Full Name **SANFORD BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Anna Belknap		Birth	5	6	1845			Iowa	
Cedar Vale, Kansas		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	16	1	1870		Wapello Co., Iowa		
Garrett Belknap		Death	14	3	1929				
20120 Smith Road		Burial				Cedar Vale		Kansas	(by Garrett Belknap)
Rt. 1, Parris,		Places of Residence							
Calif., 92370		Occupation							
Feb. 5, 1969		Church Affiliation							
		Military Res.							
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father <b>James Mitchell Belknap's</b> Maiden Name <b>Susannah Taylor</b>							
		Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Susan A. Hendrix</b>							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth							
		Chr'nd							
		Death	17	4	1876			Mo.	(info from Garrett Belknap)
		Burial							
Compiler <b>Clinton Belknap</b>		Places of Residence							
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>		Occupation if other than Housewife							
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b>		Church Affiliation							
Date <b>10 7 1968</b>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		Her Father							
		Mother's Maiden Name							

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 350-000

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
56-37	1	JAMES G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	11	1870				
			Mar.							
			Death	1	7	1905	(drowned, according to Garrett Belknap)			
			Burial							
56-38	2	WILLIAM S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	9	1872				
			Mar.							
			Death	19	4	1874	(died young)			(by Garrett Belknap)
			Burial							
56-39	3	Infant daughter Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	4	1876	(still born)			(by Garrett Belknap)
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once (No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.) and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 56-6 Husband's Full Name James A. McCormack

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
From Anna McCormack Belknap records, Cedar Vale, Kansas.		Birth	24	1	1847					
Garratt Belknap, 20120 Smith Road, Rt. 1, Parris, Calif., 92370.		Chr'nd								
Feb. 5, 1969		Mar.	15	1	1871				(by Garrett Belknap)	
		Death	17	9	1882					
		Burial								
		Places of Residence								
		Occupation					Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
		His Father Alexander McCormack			Mother's Maiden Name Irene Garlinghouse					
		56-6								
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia A. Belknap								
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	20	4	1851			Iowa		
		Chr'nd								
		Death	24	3	1934	West of Cedar Vale		Kansas		
		Burial				Cedar Vale		Kansas	(by Garrett Belknap)	
Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence								
Address 2019 Harwood						Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) William K. Merrill								
Date Sept. 1965		Her Father James M. Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Taylor					
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
56-7	1 "Anna" SUSANNAH J. Full Name of Spouse* Arthur C. Belknap	Birth	8	10	1871	Near Lineville, Mercer Co., Mo.			(She told Lela White in 1962 that she was born in Iowa)	
		Mar.	13	12	1891					
		Death	15	1	1968	Cedar Vale		Kansas		
		Burial	17	1	1968	Cedar Vale		Kansas		
56-10	2 LUELLA ARMETHA Full Name of Spouse* George W. White	Birth	10	2	1873	Near Lineville, Mercer Co., Mo.				
		Mar.	16	10	1898					
		Death	1	8	1943					
		Burial								
56-11	3 JOHN T. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	5	1874	Near Lineville, Mercer Co., Mo.				
		Mar.								
		Death	1	10	1879	(Died young)				
		Burial								
56-12	4 SARAH M. Full Name of Spouse* James Crosby	Birth	25	3	1876	Near Lineville, Mercer Co., Mo.				
		Mar.	17	7	1896					
		Death	2	4	1956					
		Burial								
56-13	5 "Eve" CYNTHIA EVELYN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	11	1877			Mercer Co., Mo.		
		Mar.								
		Death	10	1	1881	(Died young)				
		Burial								
56-14	6 DANIEL B. Full Name of Spouse* Myrtal Mann	Birth	14	6	1880			Sullivan Co., Mo.		
		Mar.	12	4	1920					
		Death	14	1	1965					
		Burial	17	1	1965	(sic) Buried same day as Anna, (Cedar Vale, Kans.)				
56-15	7 HATTIE MELINDA Full Name of Spouse* Walter Parisho	Birth	22	3	1882	Moodyville		Kansas	Kans.)	
		Mar.	15	7	1913					
		Death	31	10	1967	San Antonio		Texas	(by Garrett Belknap,	
		Burial	4	11	1967	Newkirk Cemetary, Newkirk, Okla.			Feb. 23, 1969)	
		Birth								
		Mar.	Nota: Walter Parisho died Jan. 14, 1961							
		Death	Newkirk, Okla. and was buried Newkirk							
		Burial	Cemetary, Newkirk, Okla. Jan. 17, 1961.							
		Birth	This information, plus date of death and							
		Mar.	place of burial of Hattie Parisho, via							
		Death	Funeral leaflets sent by Garrett Belknap.							
		Burial	GB							
		Birth								
		Mar.								
		Death								
		Burial								

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 56, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 56-8 Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklin Corder

This Information Obtained From: **Anna McCormack Belknap, Cedar Vale, Kansas, from records said to have been copied from James M. Belknap Bible by Mrs. Henry Franklin Corder (Fanny Corder).**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21	1	1853				
Chr <sup>nd</sup>							
Mar.	6	12	1874	Lineville, Missouri	-says Anna Belknap		
Death	7	12	1938				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
56-8 Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Martha E. Belknap</b>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	9	1856				
Chr <sup>nd</sup>							
Death	7	10	1925				
Burial				Cedar Vale		Kans.	(by Garrett Belknap)
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <b>James M. Belknap</b>				Mother's Maiden Name <b>Susannah Taylor</b>			

Compiler **Clinton Belknap**  
Address **2019 Harwood City, State Lincoln, Nebr.**

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
56-161 F <b>Elizabeth</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Alonzo Huntington	Birth	15	2	1878				
		Mar.	1	1	1896				
		Death							
		Burial							
56-172 F <b>Rosa May</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Chauncey H. Rodman	Birth	19	10	1881				
		Mar.	10	9	1902				
		Death	29	1	1968	Richmond		Calif.	(by Garrett Belknap, 2/23/69)
		Burial				Richmond		Calif.	
3 M <b>"Frank" Henry Franklin</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Frances G. Pulliam	Birth	12	8	1888				
		Mar.	12	2	1909				
		Death	14	5	1939	Arkansas City		Kans.	(by Garrett Belknap, 2/23/69)
		Burial				Cedar Vale		Kans.	
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 56-6, 56, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 56-10 Husband's Full Name **GEORGE W. WHITE**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<b>Anna McCormack</b>	Birth							
<b>Belknap's records.</b>	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	16	10	1898				
<b>Garrett Belknap</b>	Death							
<b>1213 W. 30th St.</b>	Burial							
<b>Wichita, Kans.</b>	Places of Residence							
<b>67217 7/69</b>	Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Luella Armetha McCormack (#56-10)**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	10	2	1873	<b>Near Lineville, Mercer Co. Mo.</b>				
Chr'nd								
Death	1	8	1943	<b>Cedar Vale</b>		<b>Kans.</b>		
Burial	<b>(Near Dan &amp; Myrtle McCormack's graves, Cedar Vale)</b>							
Compiled <b>Clinton Belknap</b> Places of Residence								
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>				Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b>				Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Date <b>6 Sept. 1965</b>	Her Father <b>James A. McCormack</b>			Mother's Maiden Name <b>Cynthia A. Belknap</b>				

Form A-1 Copyright 1965 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. P.O. Box 248, Lane, Ky. 40303. Price \$1.00. This form is available in paperback for \$1.50.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>10th Gen.</b>								
56-19	<b>1 GEORGE D.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31	1	1901				<b>Leola &amp; Lela Remy were cousins.</b>
M	<b>Leola Remy</b>	Mar.	6	10	1928				
		Death							
		Burial							
56-20	<b>2 MERRITT C.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	9	1902				
M	<b>Lela Remy</b>	Mar.	16	1	1929				
		Death							
		Burial							
56-21	<b>3 CYNTHIA A.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	8	1909				
F	<b>Roy Cousins</b>	Mar.				<b>Cedar Vale</b>		<b>Kans.</b>	
		Death							
		Burial							
56-22	<b>4 WILLIAM ELVIN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	9	1916				
M	<b>Vera</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>5</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>6</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>7</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>8</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>9</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>10</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 56-6, 56, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 56-12 Husband's Full Name James C. Crosby

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lela White, wife of Merritt C. White, Cedar Vale, Kansas.	Birth						Minn.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	17	7	1896				
	Death							
	Burial	18	5	1962				
Garrett Belknap, 1213 W. 30th S. Wichita, Kans., 67217	Places of Residence							
	Occupation					Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
	56-12				Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah M. McCormack			
	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	25	3	1876	Near Lineville, Mercer Co., Mo.			
	Chr'nd							
	Death	2	4	1956	Carthage		Mo.	
	Burial							
Clinton Belknap, 2019 Harwood City, Lincoln, Nebr., Date 6 Sept 1965	Places of Residence							
	Occupation if other than Housewife					Church Affiliation		
	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	Her Father James A. McCormack				Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia A. Belknap			

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1957 O - 311,700  
 This table was prepared by the National Archives and Records Administration.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	Ralph		Birth	15	6	1897			Minn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Death									
	Burial									
F	Edna		Birth	27	9	1899	Hooser, Cowley Co., Kans.			Delbert Campbell came from Carthage, Mo.
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Death									
	Burial									
M	Marvin W.		Birth	18	9	1905			Minn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Death									
	Burial									
M	Morris R.		Birth	20	6	1908	Hooser		Kans.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Death			10	3	1916	Carthage		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							
F	Opal		Birth	18	8	1914	near Cottar		Ark.	Paul Wood came from Carthage, Mo.
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Death									
	Burial									
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 56-6, 56, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 56-15 Husband's Full Name WALTER PARISHO

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Anna McCormack		Birth							
Belknap records,		Chr'nd							
Cedar Vale, Kansas.		Mar.	15	7	1913				
Garrett Belknap,		Death	11	1	1961	Newkirk		Okla.	
1824 S. Main St.,		Burial	7	1	1961	Newkirk Cemetery		Okla.	
Wichita, Kansas,		Places of Residence							
67213		Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name					Hattie McCormack				
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		22	3	1882	Moodyville		Kans.		
Chr'nd									
Death		31	10	1967	San Antonio		Texas		
Burial		4	11	1967	Newkirk		Okla.		
Compiler Clinton Belknap									
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.									
Date									
Her Father James A. McCormack					Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia A. Belknap				

From A.S. Copyright 1988 by The Stationers Publishing Co., P.O. Box 999, Lynchburg, VA 24502. This form is a reproduction of a form used for a year or more.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
56-40 F	1 ISABELLA Chapman	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 56-8, 56, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 56-18 Husband's Full Name HENRY FRANKLIN CORDER

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband			
Mrs. Frances Corder, 132 B St. Orofina, Idaho, 83544 Ph 472-2731 August, 1969		Birth	12	8	1888	Hoosier	Cowley	Kansas				
		Chr'nd										
		Death	12	2	1909	Winfield		Kansas				
		Death	14	5	1939	near Ponca City		Okla.	(Auto Accident.)			
		Burial				Cedar Vale		Kansas				
		Places of Residence Cowley Co., Kansas; Vernon Co., Mo.										
		Occupation		Farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.				
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
		His Father			Beni. Franklin Corder			Mother's Maiden Name			Martha E. Balknap	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances G. Pulliam										
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife			
		Birth	10	10	1889	near Cedar Vale		Kansas				
		Chr'nd										
		Death										
		Burial										
Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence										
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife					Church Affiliation					
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
Date August, 1969		Her Father			James Hamilton Pulliam			Mother's Maiden Name			Viola Hosmer	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
			Birth	12	3	1910		Barber Co	Kansas	
56-28	JAMES FRANKLIN		Mar.	7	4	1931				
	MAda Bohannan		Death							
			Burial							
56-29	ESTHER LUCILLE		Birth	27	11	1911	Near Cedar Vale,	Cowley Co,	Kansas	
	F Ray Branson		Mar.	12	10	1929	Sedan		Kansas	)
			Death							)
			Burial							) Double
56-30	RUTH MARIE		Birth	23	1	1914	Near Cedar Vale		Kansas	)
	F Ralph Marker		Mar.	12	10	1929	Sedan		Kansas	)
			Death							)
			Burial							) Wedding
56-31	CARL MAURICE		Birth	18	11	1915	Near Cedar Vale		Kansas	
	M Dorothy Moore		Mar.				Winfield		Kansas	Was married at
			Death							time of wife's
			Burial							death
56-32	MELVIN PAUL		Birth	16	5	1918	Near Cedar Vale		Kansas	
	MEva Sperry		Mar.	24	10	1940	Orofina		Idaho	
			Death							
			Burial							
56-33	WILBER HENRY		Birth	17	9	1920		Vernon Co., Mo.		Divorced
	M Dorothy Rowland		Mar.	19	6	1946	Lewiston		Idaho	Remarried
			Death							(Served in
			Burial							WWII)
56-34	VIOLA ELIZABETH		Birth	12	10	1922	Cedar Vale		Kansas	Divorced
	F Floyd Kelly (1)		Mar.				Orofina		Idaho	Married Bill
			Death							Harden (2) in
			Burial							Grand Island,
56-35	DOROTHY MAY		Birth	23	9	1924	Near Cedar Vale		Kansas	Nebr.
	F Glen Bowen		Mar.				Lewiston		Idaho	
			Death							
			Burial							
56-36	HARVEY LEE		Birth	23	9	1926	Near Cedar Vale		Kansas	Date of birth
	M Lula Lee Beck		Mar.	3	6	1950	Lewiston		Idaho	verified
			Death	23	3	1954				(in car acci-
			Burial							dent)
56-41	THAIGE NADINE		Birth	18	7	1928	Near Cedar Vale		Kansas	Born on same
	F Fred Nowell d. 3/10/51		Mar.				Clerkson		Wash.	farm as mo.
	Burl Lange		Death							had been born
			Burial							

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Family Group No. 56-18  
Husband-- Henry Franklin Corder  
Wife----- Frances G. Pulliam

Addresses of children as of August, 1969

- # 56-28 James Franklin  
334 N. Stitchman, La Puente, Calif., 97146
- 56-29 Esther Lucille  
Box 298, Lewisburg, Kansas, 66053  
Husband works Panhandle Eastern Pipeland
- 56-30 Ruth Marie  
Cambridge, Kansas, 67023  
Lives on farm
- 56-31 Carl Maurice  
Cambridge, Kansas, 67023  
Lives near Ruth
- 56-32 Melvin Paul  
Orofina, Idaho, R.R. #2
- 56-33 Wilber Henry  
% Moose Lodge, Mooseheart, Illinois  
Auditor, Moose Lodge
- 56-34 Viola Elizabeth  
1902 E. Eldorado, Grand Island, Nebr., 68801
- 56-35 Dorothy May  
Box 404, Forrestville, Calif., 95436
- 56-36 Harvey Lee  
Deceased
- 56-41 Thaic Nadine  
Weipe, Idaho, Box 274

Mrs. Frances Corder indicated that the James M. Belknap Bible will probably go to the oldest daughter.

CB

Reference: 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

8th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 57 Husband's Full Name SAMUEL BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Henry Wyckoff Belknap files via Carroll York Belknap of Riverside, Conn.		Birth	13	5	1811						
		Chr'nd									
		Mar.									
		Death	15	10	1877						
		Burial				Kilmore Cemetery			Ind.		
Clinton County, Ind. Board of Health, 1/31/72 (Mrs. M. E. Primmer).		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
		His Father Elijah Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Garlinghouse							
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Amy B. Reed									
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
		Birth	3	8	1808			Pa.	Was a widow in Franklin Co., Ind. in 1890.		
		Chr'nd									
		Death	25	2	1902	Frankfort	Clinton Co.	Ind.	Ind. in 1890.		
		Burial	27	2	1902	Kilmore Cemetery		Ind.	H.W.B.		
Compiler Clinton Belknap Address 2019 Harwood City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation					
Date		Her Father Robert Reed (England)		Mother's Maiden Name Amy Bland							

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 348-000  
 This form and its instructions are available for free downloading at www.gpo.gov

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
57-1	MYRON HAWLEY		Birth			1837				
M	Honor Wilson		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
57-2	LEONIDAS HAMLIN		Birth	15	8	1840				(Was at Collegiate Institute. Served Civil War.)
M			Mar.							
			Death	21	5	1892				
			Burial	Kilmore Cem., Kilmore, Clinton Co., Ind.						
57-3	LEANDER CHATMAN		Birth	22	12	1845				Clinton Co., Ind
M			Mar.							
			Death	9	7	1867				Brd. of Health.
			Burial	Kilmore Cemetery, Kilmore, Clinton Co., Ind.						
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death	Note: The name of Amy Reed Belknap's father was listed as "Thomas" Reed on her death certificate. The address of Amy Belknap at the time of her death was 253 Gentry St., Frankfort, Indiana, Clinton Co.						
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 57-1 Husband's Full Name MYRON HAWLEY BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
H.W.B. via C.Y. Belknap, Riverside, Conn.	Birth			1837				(Attended Asbury Univ. which he left to enlist. Served 1862-4. Wounded, Missionary Ridge).
Mrs. M. E. Primmer, Clinton Co. Board of Health, Frankfort, Indiana.	Chr'nd							
	Mar.			1873				
	Death							
	Burial							
1/31/1972	Places of Residence Frankfort, Ind., 1899; Quinton, Va., 1910.							
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father Samuel Belknap				Mother's Maiden Name Amy Reed				

Wife's Full Maiden Name Honor Wilson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap

Address	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
2019 Harwood City, State, Lincoln, Nebr.			
Date 31 Jan. 1972	Her Father		
	Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
57-4	GARTH HAWLEY	Full Name of Spouse* Jane Nonce	Birth			1878				All three attended school at Congressional Twp. 1W, Dist. #5, Clinton Co., Indiana.
M			Mar.							
			Death							
57-5	CHESTER LEONIDAS	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1883				
M			Mar.	Unmarried		1910				
			Death							
57-6	MYRON ROSCOE	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1885				
M			Mar.							
			Death							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 57, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5  
 FAMILY GROUP NO. 57 Husband's Full Name **GARTH HAWLEY BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From: **Belknap's**

<b>Henry Wycoff Belknap</b>	Birth		1878				
<b>via Carroll York</b>	Chr'nd						
<b>Belknap, Riverside,</b>	Mar.		1904				
<b>Conn.</b>	Death						
	Burial						
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <b>Myron Hawley Belknap</b>				Mother's Maiden Name <b>Honor Wilson</b>			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Jane Nonce</b>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1897				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compile <b>Clinton Belknap</b> Places of Residence							
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b> Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Her Father <b>John Nonce</b>			Mother's Maiden Name			

Copyright 1985 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 166, Logan, Utah 84301. This is a copyrighted work. All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
57-1 F	<b>MARGARET VIRGINIA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1906				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
57-2 F	<b>HONOR WILSON</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1908				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note: John Nonce, father of Jane Nonce Belknap lived in Charles City, Va.

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 58 Husband's Full Name JOEL EASTMAN

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
H.W.B. and 1850	Birth							
U.S. Census,	Chr'nd							
Wapello Co., Iowa,	Mar.		1831					
Schedule 1115.	Death				Probably after 1845. See note below.			
	Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amazilla Belknap								
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth			1812			N.Y.	Says 1850 U.S. Census, Wapello Co. Iowa.	
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compile Clinton Belknap								
Address 2019 Harwood			Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.								
Date 22 Aug, 1968								
Her Father Elijah Belknap					Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Garlinghouse			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9th Gen								
58-1	ELIJAH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1832			Ohio	Farmer
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
58-2	ELIZA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1837			Ohio	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
58-3	EMMA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1839			Ohio	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
58-4	JOSIAH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1841			Iowa	
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
58-5	LAVINA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1844			Iowa	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
58-6	NANCY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1846			Iowa	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth				Note: Joel Eastman not shown in family household in 1850 U.S. Census Schedule 1115 for Wapello County, Iowa. He had apparently already died or was separated from the family.			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 59 Husband's Full Name **GAMALIEL BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Anna McCormack Belknap, Cedar Vale, Kansas, 5 Oct. 1964 and Wapello Co., Ia U.S. Census 1850, p. 480, Schedule 1120; 1860 U.S. Census, Wapello Co. Ia., p. 122, dwelling 939; 1870 U.S. Census Appanoose Co., Ia., p. 5 Bellair Twp; and 1880 U.S. Census Appanoose Co., Iowa		Birth	27	12	1814			N.Y.	
		Chr'd							
		Mar.	23	4	1835				
		Death	After July 1870						
		Burial							
Compiled by <b>Clinton Belknap</b>		Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Address <b>2019 Harwood City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b></b>		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Date <b>8/22/68</b>		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		2nd, Jane		b. N.Y. 1828			
		His Father		Elijah Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name <b>Catherine Garlinghouse</b>			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Louisa Wright					
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	17	12	1812	(Anna McCormack Belknap)		N.Y.	Pombstone says "1813".
		Chr'd							
		Death	12	1	1859	Blakesburg Wapello Co.		Iowa	Pombstone-Jane Belknap, 12 Aug. 1964
		Burial							
Her Father		Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Mother's Maiden Name			
Date <b>8/22/68</b>		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 10-68 (Rev. 1-68) U.S. GPO: 1968 O - 348-100  
 This form is for the use of the National Archives and Records Administration only. It is not to be distributed outside the agency to which it is issued.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
59-1	<b>HORACE W.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	4	1836				
M		Mar.							
		Death	26	2	1837	(Died young)			
		Burial							
59-2	<b>SARAH M.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	9	1837			Ohio	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
59-3	<b>CYNTHIA ELLEN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	4	1839			Ohio	Married son of James M. Belknap.
F	<b>Orin Belknap</b>	Mar.	18	9	1859				
		Death	6	6	1880				
		Burial							
59-4	<b>FERNANDO</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	6	1841			Ohio	
M		Mar.							
		Death				Killed in Civil War. In Union.			"Went down with steamer, Lion," said Anna M. Belknap.
		Burial							
59-5	<b>ELIZABETH</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	6	1847				
F		Mar.							
		Death	3	2	1848	(Died Young)			
		Burial							
59-6	<b>LUCINDA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	10	1849			Iowa	
F	<b>Lucas A. Franklin</b>	Mar.	By	1870					
		Death							
		Burial							
59-7	<b>LOUISA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	6	1853				
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
59-8	<b>Baby</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	10	1857				
		Mar.							
		Death	26	10	1857	(Died at birth)			
		Burial							
		Birth	* 1870 U.S. Census, Appanoose Co., Iowa, p. 5 Bellair (?) Twp., 34/31. Lucas Franklin was listed as a farm laborer, b. 1847, Ohio.						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, use each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 59  
Husband--Gamaliel Belknap  
Wife --Louisa Wright

Gamaliel Belknap was the fifth child of Elijah Belknap and wife, Catharine Garlinghouse Belknap.

According to the 1850 and 1860 U. S. Census of Wapello County, Iowa, and the 1870 U. S. Census of Appanoose County, Iowa, Gamaliel Belknap was a farmer. The 1850 Census showed value of real estate at \$1200 and personal property at \$500.

His first wife, Louisa, died 12 January, 1859, and was buried in the Blakesburg Cemetery in Wapello County, Iowa. By the time of the 1860 U. S. Census (p. 122, dwelling 939), Gamaliel had apparently married a woman, age 33, by the name of Jane, last name unknown. She was also listed in the wife position in the later U. S. Census in Appanoose County in 1870 (p. 45). Her place of birth was shown to have been New York. The U. S. Census for 1880 in Appanoose County, Iowa, carried Jane, 53, a "widow or divorced" in the household of the J. B. Moring family in Centerville, Iowa, where she worked. Mr. Moring's occupation was shown as "clothier". Gamaliel, who would have been 66 by that date, was not found in the Census, and had apparently died by that time.

When Gamaliel's younger brother, Joseph Gillett Belknap, lost his first wife, Elizabeth Van Cleave, in 1863, Gamaliel took Joseph's second living son, James Gee, age 8, into the Gamaliel Belknap household as one of the family, and here James remained until about 1871 when he was old enough to be on his own. The father of four living daughters, and whose only son had gone off to the Civil War (later to die in the service of his country) Gamaliel was no doubt glad to have his young nephew in the household.

Sopha Belknap Eudy, No. 66-6, of Cisco, Texas, daughter of James Gee Belknap, tells of her father's fondness for his Uncle Gamaliel and family, and of his lasting gratitude for the love and kindness bestowed upon him by that family.

Later note: Gamaliel Belknap and his family were living in Jersey Township, Licking County, Ohio in 1840 according to the Licking County U.S. Census, page 73



References: 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

8th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 60 Husband's Full Name JOSEPH SEBRING

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Henry Wycoff	Birth							
Belknap	Chr'nd							
	Mar.			1837				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1818				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Clinton Belknap

Places of Residence

Address 2019 Harwood

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Lincoln, Nebr.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 22 Aug., 1968

Her Father Elijah Belknap

Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Garlinghouse

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10 (Revised 1968) U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Washington, D.C. 20492  
 This form is available for use by individuals and organizations for non-commercial purposes. It may be reproduced for personal or family use without charge.

References: 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 8th Generation in America  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 62 Husband's Full Name JOSEPH GILLET<sup>T</sup> BELKNAP (1st Mar.)

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband  
 Elmer Curtis "Ed" Birth 29 7 1826 Probably Hart or Hardin Co., Ky. Died at home  
 Balknap, Hay Springs & Emerson, Nebr.; Chr'nd of son, Ahijah  
 Mar. 2 8 1849 Ohio "Jack" Wood  
 Mrs. Anna McCormack Death 13 12 1915 Stephens Co., Texas Balknap.  
 Balknap, Cedar Vale, Kans.; Mrs. Sopha Burial Country cemetery called "Possom Trot" said Sopha Eudy

Places of Residence  
 Balknap Eudy, Cisco, Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Recd.  
 Texas; Mrs. Bertha Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Olive Amalia Brock Roberts (2)  
 Sears, Bedford, Ind. His Father Elijah Balknap Mother's Maiden Name Catharina Garlinghouse  
 Mrs. Blanche Balknap

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth A. Van Cleave  
 Bennett, Wamago, Kan. (1010 3rd St.); Re- Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife  
 records of Probate Birth 16 7 1834 Indiana  
 Court, Pottawatomie Chr'nd  
 (Cont. on Family History sheet). Death 13 12 1863  
 Burial

Compiler Clinton Balknap Places of Residence  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, Sta. Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date 2 June, 1968 Her Father Ahijah N. Van Cleave (2) Mother's Maiden Name Anne I (?)

Copyright © 1968 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. This form may not be reproduced without the written permission of the American Genealogical Society, Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	AHIJAH "JACK" WOOD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	10	1851		Wapello Co., Iowa		
			Mar.	4	12	1873		Casual Co., Illinois		
			Death	3	1	1921	Ennis		Texas	
M	Margaret Boyd		Burial				Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
M	2	TILLMAN N. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	10	1853				
			Mar.							
			Death	24	4	1855	(Died young)			
			Burial							
M	3	JAMES GEE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	12	1855	Austin		Texas	
			Mar.	12	11	1882	Dallas		Texas	
			Death	18	1	1917	Cisco		Texas	
M	Nancy Parthana Boyd		Burial							
M	4	ISSAC NEWTON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	1	1857				
			Mar.							
			Death	8	8	1858	(Died young)			
			Burial							
M	5	SARAH EMILY Full Name of Spouse* See Family History sheet	Birth	1	6	1859			Iowa	
			Mar.							
			Death	29	7	1922		Comanche	Texas	
			Burial							
F	6	EDITH MAY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	7	1862				
			Mar.							
			Death		9	1888				
F	David Boyd		Burial							
	7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death				Note: Turn to next Family Group listing for record of second marriage.			
			Burial							
	8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatics.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap  
 Wife - Elizabeth A. Van Cleave

Husbands of Sarah Emily (68) include:

Mr. James Parson  
 Mr. David Boyd (Widower of Edith Belknap Boyd)  
 Mr. Hooser  
 Mr. Rittenberry  
 Mr. Dodd

Note: Margaret Boyd and Nancy Parthena Boyd were sisters of David Boyd.

"Information obtained from"--References continued from Family Group Sheet:

County, West Morland, Kans., regarding estate of Hattie Belknap Snider--list of heirs; Mrs. Daisy Belknap Wood, 2387 Moorpark Ave., San Jose, Calif., 95128; Ralph Belknap, 208 S. 11th St., Garden City, Kans.; Garrett Belknap, (son of Anna McCormack Belknap) 20120 Smith Road, Rt. #1, Perris, Calif., 92370; Mrs. Edna Kozluk, 9115 Brightley Drive, Bell Flower, Calif, (sister of Ellen Davis Belknap, wife of Luther Leroy Belknap); Clarence Strome, 1305 E. North, Tonkawa, Okla.; Mrs. Ethel Strome, 209 N. Ninth, Tonkawa, Okla.; personal family records of E. Clinton Belknap, 2019 Harwood, Lincoln, Nebr., Glen W. Evans, Lansing, Mich., verified information regarding Olive Brock's first marriage through the "Hosttler Family"--see Glen W. Evans letter to Clinton Belknap, 19 Feb. 1951; Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn.; Sopha Eudy, from her father's Bible, see letter to CB dated 30 Dec., 1968, for date of death of Elizabeth Van Cleave.

FAMILY GROUP No. 62 Husband's Full Name JOSEPH GILLETT BELKNAP (2nd Marriage)

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on husband	
Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap, Hay Springs and Emerson, Nebr.;		Birth	29	7	1826	Probably Hart or Hardin Co., Ky.				
Mrs. Anna McCormack Belknap, Cedar Vale, Kansas;		Mar.	7	2	1864					
Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas;		Death	13	12	1915	Stephens Co., Texas				
Mrs. Bertha Sears, Bedford, Ind.		Burial	Country cemetery called "Possom Trot", said Sopha Eudy							
Mrs. Blanche Belknap Bennett, 1010 3rd St., Wamego, Kans.;		Places of Residence								
(continued on supplement sheet)		Occupation			Farmer			Church Affiliation		
		Military Rec.								
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
		(1) Elizabeth A. Van Cleave, 2 August 1849								
		His Father Elijah Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name			Catharine Garlinghouse		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Olive Amelia Brock								
		Birth	17	1	1844			Tenn.		
		Death	3	3	1913	Cedar Vale		Kans.		
		Burial	Cedar Vale							Kans.

Complete		Clinton Belknap	Address	2019 Harwood	City, State	Lincoln, Nebr.	Date	2 June 1968
		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation			
		Methodist Minister, Samuel Roberts, of Missouri						
		Her Father James Porter Brock			Mother's Maiden Name			Pamela Hatcher (Brown)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	9th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children	
M	ARTHUR CAREY		Birth	18	1	1865			Missouri	U.S. Census 1870	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	13	12	1891				Linn Co., Mo.	
M	Anna McCormack		Death	28	3	1945	Cedar Vale		Kans.		
			Burial	Cedar Vale							Kans.
F	LAURA F.		Birth	11	2	1867		Linn Co.	Missouri	U.S. Census 1870	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	13	1	1897	Kingman		Kansas	Linn Co., Mo.	
	William Strome		Death	31	3	1917		Kay Co.	Okla.		
			Burial								
M	ALBERT PORTER		Birth	1	2	1869			Missouri	U.S. Census 1870	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.								
			Death	3	1	1910		Throckmorton Co., Texas		(G.W. Belknap)	
			Burial	Osk Grove country cemetery							
M	LUTHER LEROY		Birth	22	3	1871		Wapello Co., Iowa			
	Abbey <sup>o</sup> Sorry		Mar.	(1)	1905	(2) 1920					
	Ellen Davis		Death	21	4	1943	Rockyford		Colo.	Death date by Garrett Belknap	
			Burial								
M	ELMER CURTIS "Ed"		Birth	29	3	1873	Ottumwa	Wapello Co., Iowa			
	Lt. Radar, Kittie L Moss, Daisy Leach		Mar.	1	9	1895	Russell Springs, Kans.	(1)		Other Mar. dates see Fam. Hist.	
			Death	27	4	1963	Sioux City		Iowa		
			Burial	Rose Hill Cemetery, Emerson, Nebr. notes							
M	BERTHA AMELIA		Birth	23	8	1875	Centerville, Appanooos, Iowa			-Caleb Sears	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	28	10	1891			Kans.		
	David Francis Sears		Death	14	5	1967	Bloomington		Ind.		
			Burial								
F	BLANCHE ALICE		Birth	24	2	1878		Wapello Co., Iowa			
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	1902			Manhattan		Kans.		
	Roy Bennett		Death	6	8	1971	Wamego		Kans.	(Obituary)	
			Burial								
M	ERNEST MORTON		Birth	29	9	1881		Linn Co.	Mo.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	31	10	1914	Logan or Wichita Co.		Kans.		
	Carrie Norton		Death	22	11	1947	Garden City		Kans.	Death date by Garrett Belknap	
			Burial								
F	HATTIE MAY		Birth	1	5	1883	Brookfield, Linn Co.		Mo.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	25	3	1906	Salt Fork		Okla.		
	Alva Snider		Death	13	6	1948	Wamego		Kans.		
			Burial	Wamego							
M	DAISY VIOLET		Birth	20	12	1885	Salina		Kans.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	20	12	1904					
	Hiram Edwin Wood		Death	21	5	1970	Los Angeles		Calif.		
			Burial	Rose Hills Memorial Park							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap (2nd marriage)  
Wife - Olive Amelia Brock Roberts

"Information obtained from"--References continued from Family Group sheet:

Records of Probate Court, Pottawatomie County, West Morland, Kansas, regarding estate of Hattie Belknap Snider - list of heirs; Mrs. Daisy Belknap Wood, 2387 Moorpark Ave., San Jose, California, 95128; Ralph Belknap, 208 S. 11th, Garden City, Kansas; Garrett Belknap, (son of Anna McCormack Belknap) 20120 Smith Road, R. #1, Perris, California, 92370; Mrs. Edna Kozluk, 9115 Brightley Drive, Bell Flower, California, (Mrs. Kozluk is a sister of Ellen Davis Belknap, 2nd wife of Luther Leroy Belknap); Clarence Strome, 1305 E. North, Tonkawa, Okla.; Mrs. Ethel Strome, 209 N. Ninth, Tonkawa, Okla.; personal family records of E. Clinton Belknap, 2019 Harwood, Lincoln, Nebr, 68502; Glen W. Evans, Lansing, Michigan, verifying information regarding Olive Brock's first marriage through the "Hosttler Family" - letter from Mr. Evans to Clinton Belknap under date of 19 Feb. 1951; Mr. Carroll York Belknap, 25 Club Road, Riverside, Conn., 06878.





PARENTS OF  
Elmer Curtis Belknap  
and nine others  
See Family Group #62  
Second Marriage



JOSEPH GILLETT BELKNAP No.62 and Olive Amelia Brock, 1844 - 1913  
1826 - 1915, son of mother of his second family  
Elijah Belknap, No.47 totaling ten children. Olive  
1785 - 1874 and wife, was the daughter of James  
Catharine Garlinghouse Porter Brock and wife, Pamela  
1783 - 1872 Hatcher.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GILLETT BELKNAP  
BY HIS SECOND WIFE, OLIVE BROCK



Arthur



Laura



Albert



Luther



Elmer "Ed"



Bertha



Blanche



Ernest



Hattie



Daisy

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

#### NARRATIVE

Regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families:

Joseph Gillett Belknap, youngest son of Elijah Belknap, No. 47 and Catharine Garlinghouse, was born in Kentucky, 29 July, 1826. The location was probably Hart County, where his father's family was listed in the U. S. Census for 1820, and where his grandfather, Revolutionary War Veteran, Jonas N. Belknap, died in 1824. Numerous other members of the Belknap clan, who had in only recent years migrated from Ontario County, New York, were also listed in the Hart and Hardin County, Kentucky, census of 1820. See page 2, Family History summary for Jonas N. Belknap, No. 40, for details. By the time of the 1830 U. S. Census, most, if not all of the Belknaps listed in Hart and Hardin Counties, Kentucky in 1820, had moved to the Licking County, Ohio, area.

Joseph grew to maturity in Ohio, and on 2 August, 1849, married Elizabeth Van Cleave. Authority for the place of marriage as Ohio is Sopha Eudy, Cisco, Texas, in a letter dated 18 January, 1969. Sopha is a granddaughter of Joseph Gillett Belknap by his first wife, Elizabeth Van Cleave, mentioned above.

The 1850 U. S. Census for Wapello County, Iowa, listed the young couple there with a number of other Belknaps and Van Cleavees. It showed Joseph, age 24, a farmer, newly "married within the year" to Elizabeth Van Cleave, age 15. The apparent parental family of Elizabeth, Ahijah N. Van Cleave, wife, Anne I., and their seven other children still at home, were listed in the schedule immediately preceding that of Joseph and Elizabeth.

The birth place of both Ahijah and Anne I. Van Cleave was carried as "Kentucky", and all of their children still at home were shown to have been born in "Indiana". Elizabeth's birth place was also shown to have been Indiana.

On October 11, 1851, the first child, a son, was born to Joseph and Elizabeth, and they named him Ahijah, probably after his maternal grandfather.

Elizabeth's parents left Iowa and moved to the Commanche or Dallas area of Texas to establish a home, probably within the next two or three years following the 1850 census, according to Sopha Eudy. There is much reason to believe that Joseph and Elizabeth accompanied the Van Cleavees to Texas and remained in Texas for some years. The birth place of their next son, Tillman N., and their fourth son, Issac Newton, both of whom died young, is not known, but Sopha Eudy reported in a letter under date of 18 January, 1969, that her mother once informed her that Sopha's father, James Gee Belknap, (Joseph's third son) was born near Austin, Texas. Anna Belknap of Cedar Vale, Kansas, stated in a summary concerning Joseph Gillett Belknap, prepared

-2-

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
 1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
 2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

Narrative regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families continued:

by her in 1962, that the place of birth for Sarah Emily, Joseph's fifth child, born 1 June, 1859, was Comanche, Texas. It is believed, however, that Anna confused the place of birth with the place of death in this instance. The 1870 U. S. Census in Linn County, Missouri, records the place of birth for Emily as "Iowa", and since she was living at the time of the census in the home of her father, Joseph Gillett Belknap, and his second wife, it would seem reasonable to conclude that the information given to the census taker was correct. The place of birth for Emily is therefore listed as Iowa. The name of the county is not shown, but would likely be Wapello, with Ottumwa as the county seat.

Whether Edith May, Joseph's sixth child by his first wife, Elizabeth, was born in Iowa (possibly Wapello County) or in Northern Missouri, (possibly Linn County) is a matter of conjecture until better evidence is found. Accepting the conclusion that Emily was born in Iowa in 1859, as indicated above, Joseph and his family had apparently returned to Iowa from Texas by that date. According to a communication from Sophie Eudy under date of 30 December 1968, Joseph's first wife, Elizabeth, died in "Northern Missouri" 13 December 1863. But Edith May had arrived 24 July 1862, and whether Joseph and Elizabeth had made the move from Iowa to Missouri before or after Edith's arrival is not clear.

It would seem that Joseph was living in Missouri when on 2 February 1864, he married his second wife, Olive Brock Roberts, the widow of a Methodist minister who had died within the year. Olive's only son, Samuel Harvey Roberts, had been born in "Missouri" in 1863 according to Linn County, Missouri, U. S. Census of 1870, (see Dwelling 475, page 56 and Dwelling 600, page 73). According to this same census, Joseph's first three children by Olive Brock were also born in Missouri.

Laura Belknap Strome's obituary in 1917 carried a very significant statement, saying that her birth had been in "Lyon" (Linn) County, Missouri, and that she had moved with her parents to Wapello County, Iowa, where she lived until thirteen years of age, and from there she had moved with the family to Scott County, Kansas. Since Laura was born in 1867, this would have meant that Joseph's family had moved to Iowa a second time after Albert's birth in Missouri in 1869, and had left Iowa for Scott County, Kansas, when Laura was thirteen.

This is in keeping with information provided by my father, Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap, but in conveying the information to me, he stated, with a twinkle in his eye, that the family stopped in Linn County, Missouri, to "rest the team" before moving on to Kansas. When I asked him how long they had remained in Missouri before going on to Kansas, he indicated that it had been for quite a while, possibly three or four years. He recalled having attended

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
 1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
 2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

Narrative regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families continued:

a country school located between Brookfield and Bucklin in Linn County, Missouri, during that period, and believed the family's post office to have been St. Catharine, Missouri.

We do know that it wasn't until 1884 or 1885 that Joseph's family actually made the move to Kansas. Daisy, the final child of Joseph by his second wife, Olive Brock, was born in Salina, Kansas, 20 December, 1885, before the family moved on farther west to establish themselves in Scott County, Kansas, in 1886.

As indicated earlier, Joseph's first wife, Elizabeth Van Cleave, died in Northern Missouri shortly before Christmas, 13 December 1863, during the Civil War, leaving four living children: one son, Ahijah, age 12; a son, James Gee, age 8; and two daughters, Sarah Emily, four; and Edith May, a year and seven months of age. The cause of Elizabeth's death is not carried in any of the family records thus far located.

Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, daughter of Joseph's son, James Gee Belknap, states, as did the late Anna McCormack Belknap of Cedar Vale, Kansas, that Joseph's son, Ahijah, "ran off" and went to live with his Van Cleave grandparents in Texas following Elizabeth's death. Sopha also stated that following the death of Elizabeth, Joseph "gave" his son, James Gee, to Joseph's older brother, Gamaliel, to raise. With his only surviving son, Fernando, having gone to war, Gamaliel, of course, welcomed another boy into his home. James Gee remained with Gamaliel and his household as a regular member of the family "until he was old enough to be on his own". Anna Belknap stated that as soon as Edith was old enough to do so, she left her father's home and also went to live with the Van Cleavees in Texas, as her older brother had previously done.

On 7 February 1864, slightly two months after Elizabeth's death, Joseph had married the widow, Olive Brock Roberts, mentioned earlier, who was eighteen years younger than he.

Joseph continued to farm in Southeast Iowa and North Central Missouri (Linn County). The record shows that a new child was added to his second family quite regularly over the next several years until in December, 1885, twenty two years following the death of his first wife, the final total had reached ten additional children.

In Scott County, Kansas, following the move from Iowa, Joseph "did some farming and worked for wages" according to Anna Belknap of Cedar Vale, Kansas, quoted earlier. For more concerning the identity of Anna Belknap, see "Notes" following this general summary.



Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
 1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
 2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

Narrative regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families continued:

By the time Joseph had reached the age of 65 in 1889, he is reported by Anna Belknap to have been spending much of his time in Texas with children of his first marriage, although it is known that he spent the summer of 1901 back in Kansas with his son, Arthur and Arthur's wife, Anna, referred to above.

During these later years, his second wife, Olive, and the smaller children still at home, deprived of Joseph's active support, found it necessary to turn to other older children in the second family for help in providing subsistence.

Samuel Harvey Roberts, son of Olive by her first marriage, apparently stayed on as a member of the Joseph Belknap household until the family moved to Kansas, at which time he struck out on his own. He later went on West to Colorado and lost contact with the family. All attempts to locate him in March, 1913, at the time of his mother's death, were in vain.

The Van Cleave parents of Joseph's first wife, Elizabeth, were reported to have been staunch in their support of the South during the Civil War. Their sympathy with the South was also shared by Elizabeth, according to reports reaching Anna Belknap. Elizabeth, it was said, had insisted that if anyone from the Joseph Belknap household were to take an active part in the war, it should be on the side of the South, whereupon her husband, Joseph, is alleged to have started to make his way to the Southern Camp. By design or otherwise, however, he was intercepted by the Northern forces, according to Anna Belknap, and detained at "Allenburg Prison" until he signed an affidavit not to join the Rebels. He later reported to his son, Arthur, that he had been treated well while being detained, "even given sugar for my coffee".

Fernando Belknap, No. 59-4, born 26 June 1841, son of Joseph's older brother, Gamaliel, No. 59, and Orin Belknap, No. 56-2, born 24 October 1840, son of Joseph's oldest brother, James M., No. 56, both fought for the North in the Civil War. Fernando is reported by Anna Belknap to have "gone down on the steamer, 'Lion'", and Orin is reported by Anna Belknap to have been "killed in action 23 June 1862".

Joseph's second wife, Olive, died 3 March 1913 in Cedar Vale, Kansas, and is buried in the cemetery at that place.

Although 13 December 1915 had been established as the date of death for Joseph Gillett Belknap, details concerning his last illness, place of death and place of burial were not known to this compiler of data until furnished by Sophy Belknap Eudy, No. 66-6, of Cisco, Texas.

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
 1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
 2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

Narrative regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families continued:

Joseph Gillett, as indicated above, spent most of the final years of his life in Texas with children of his first marriage. Sopha reported he had been a frequent visitor in the home of her parents. She had known him well, and had often discussed with him "his children in the North". He had lived with Sopha's parents during his later years, Sopha said.

His terminal acute illness due to cancer began when visiting in the farm home of his oldest son, Abijah "Jack" Belknap, in Stephens County, Texas, and he died there on the date formerly indicated, 13 December 1915.

Sopha, by this time a young woman of 19, still at home, relates that her father attended the funeral and then came home to tell the rest of the family concerning the details. She remembers the event well.

It was through her efforts, with the cooperation of Joe Gordy, Sr., an old friend of the family, who had himself attended the funeral of Joseph Gillett Belknap, that it was possible to record on 4 January 1966, the late registration of death for Joseph Gillett Belknap with the Texas Bureau of Vital Statistics. According to Sopha, he was buried in Stephens County, Texas, in a country cemetery known as "Possam Trot".

It should be noted here that the name of Joseph Gillett's mother was incorrectly shown on that registration as "Christine" Garlinghouse, (wife of Elijah) rather than Catharine Garlinghouse. This was due to the perpetuation of incorrect information given from memory earlier by Anna McCormack Belknap, No. 56-9. The correct name, "Catharine" was documented through the 1850 U. S. Census in Wapello County, Iowa, and through an affidavit by Elijah in the War of 1812 U. S. Pension files in the Federal Archives in Washington, D. C. The place of birth was also incorrectly listed on the late death registration as Ohio, when it should have been shown as Kentucky, in keeping with information carried in the 1850 and 1870 U. S. Census records in Wapello County, Iowa, and Linn County, Missouri, respectively.

Later note-18 June 1972

In May 1971, accompanied by Sopha Belknap Eudy, this compiler personally visited the rural private cemetery in which Joseph Gillett Belknap was buried following his death 13 December 1915. As indicated earlier, Sopha's father, James Gee Belknap, son of Joseph Gillett Belknap by his first marriage, had attended the funeral, and had then come home to share the details with his family, including the fact that the burial had been in a country

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

cemetery known as "Possom Trot". The name of that cemetery has more recently been changed to Clear Fork Cemetery.

The official description of the land on which the cemetery is located is Section 121, Stephens County, Texas, Emigration and Land Company Survey, and at the time of our visit, was owned by T. C. Harris, Ivan Star Route, Breckenridge, Texas. Sopha had been there with her family before. I visited briefly with Mrs. Harris, who stated the land had previously belonged to "Uncle Bill Harris", and that it was he who had set the area aside as a burial ground. Mrs. Harris stated that her husband now also controlled the next two sections west of that upon which the cemetery is located. Those sections would be 122 and 123 respectively.

In this Clear Fork Cemetery, there are two unmarked graves, except for upright slabs of natural stone, which indicates the head and foot of each. No engraved stone was erected to mark the grave of Joseph Gillett at the time of his death. Now, although there is general agreement that one of the two unmarked graves is that of Joseph Gillett Belknap, no determination had been reached at the time of our visit as to which of the two graves actually was his. The cemetery is fenced and still maintained by the Harris family.

If one were interested in securing a detailed survey map of the area, said the Stephens County Abstract Company of county seat, Breckenridge, Texas, a copy of same could be purchased from Heydrick Map Company, Box 448, Wichita Falls, Texas. The cemetery lies, possibly a quarter to a half mile west of the T. C. Harris home, and the Harris home is reached by traveling north and west of Breckenridge, on Highway No. 183 for about 14-16 miles, until one crosses a creek, as I recall, and then left (west) across a cattle gate, and on west a fairly short distance to the T. C. Harris farm home.

C.B.

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
 1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
 2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

NOTES

Regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families:

Emily, Joseph Gillett Belknap's oldest daughter by his first marriage, is listed in home with her father, Joseph Gillett and his second wife, Olive Brock, (not Emily's mother), in Linn County in Northern Missouri in the census of 1870, but her younger sister, Edith May, was not listed. Perhaps she had gone to the home of her grandparents, (Van Cleave in Texas) by that time, to live.

In a letter to Clinton Belknap, dated 16 September 1964, Sopha Eudy, granddaughter of Joseph Gillett Belknap by his first marriage, stated that, "our grandfather" (Joseph Gillett Belknap) "lived with us when I was a little girl. I would get to asking him questions about his children up North".

She said in a letter 16 September 1964 that she had seen Ernest and Albert of Joseph's second family, and had kept in touch with Arthur's family. Albert was, of course, Joseph's oldest son by his second marriage.

She stated in a letter postmarked 19 October 1964 that when her grandmother, Elizabeth Van Cleave Belknap died, her grandfather, Joseph Gillett "gave" his son, James Gee, to Gamaliel Belknap, and James lived in that household "until he was old enough to be on his own--and went to Texas, where his grandparents Van Cleave, on his mother's side, lived". James Gee Belknap was Sopha's father.

In one communication I had asked Sopha to give me the name of Gamaliel's second wife, but she said she knew of no second wife, and if there were one, it was after her father, James Gee, had left Gamaliel's home. It turns out, however, by checking census records for Wapello County, Iowa, in 1850 and 1860, that Jane, the wife of Gamaliel while James Gee lived there, was the second wife. Gamaliel's first wife was Laura Wright, who had died, and who was buried at Blakesburg, Iowa, 12 January 1859. The 1860 U. S. Census for Wapello County gave Gamaliel's wife's name as "Jane", (last name not known).

In a letter, 14 November 1965, Sopha said she had to hunt all over the state to find someone who was at her grandfather's (Joseph Gillett Belknap's) funeral besides the family, and at last she did find such a person in Joe Gordy, Sr., of Yakum County, Texas, an old friend of the family. (The maiden name of Rissa, the wife of George Washington "Lonnie" Belknap, No. 64-11, son of Ahijah Belknap, was also Gordy.)

Sopha said in a letter 29 June 1965, that Joseph Gillett Belknap died in Stephens County, Texas. She said he was at her Uncle Jack's (Ahijah Wood Belknap's) house when he became sick, and "Jack" and his family lived on a farm between Albany, (the county seat of Shackelford County), and Breckenridge, (the county seat of Stephens County). She said Joseph was buried in a country cemetery by the

Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
 1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
 2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

Notes regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families, continued:

name of "Possom Trot". She reported concerning Joseph's death "my dad was there when he died and was at the funeral. Grandpa lived with us most of the time I can remember until I was grown, or just a while before he died."

In a letter under date of 18 January 1969, Sopha commented that her mother told her that James Gee Belknap, Sopha's father, was born close to Austin, Texas.

She stated in the letter of 18 January 1969 that she had never known the first names of Elizabeth Van Cleave's parents. Said she had remembered seeing a picture of them, "but don't know who has that now, for when my mother passed away, the pictures were divided among the children, and have no idea who got that one." She said she did remember the name of "I suppose a brother of Elizabeth's, for Uncle Jack was on his way to see him when he (Uncle Jack) was killed" in an accident, (having been run over by a train while transferring from one to another) and that was George Van Cleave. I don't remember where he was living at that time."

If there was a brother of Elizabeth named George, it would apparently mean that he would have been born after the 1850 U. S. Census which could easily have been possible, or that our assumption that Elizabeth's father's name was Ahijah was in error which seems less likely, or that "George" was part of a first name not listed in full in the census such as George William Van Cleave. The list of children still at home in the Ahijah Van Cleave family at the time of the 1850 Census in Wapello County, Iowa, along with the parents, was as follows:  
 (See schedule 1191)

Ahijah N. Van Cleave	39, born in Kentucky
Anna I	(f) 38, born in Kentucky
Samuel	(m) 14, born in Indiana
Mathias	(m) 13, born in Indiana.
Elijah	(m) 11, born in Indiana
William	(m) 9, born in Indiana
America	(f) 7, born in Indiana
Ahijah	(m) 5, born in Indiana
Louiza	(f) 3, born in Indiana

Sopha said in a letter, December 30, 1968, that Elizabeth Van Cleave, first wife of Joseph Gillett Belknap, "died in nothern Missouri", 13 December 1863.

Mrs. Anna McCormack Belknap, who provided much of the data in relation to Joseph Gillett and his second family, died in Cedar Vale, Kansas, 17 January 1964, at the age of 93. She was the daughter of James A. McCormack by his wife, Cynthis Belknap, daughter of James M. Belknap who was, in turn, a brother of Joseph



Husband - Joseph Gillett Belknap, 1826-1915  
1st Wife - Elizabeth Van Cleave, 1834-1863  
2nd Wife - Olive Brock Roberts, 1844-1913

Notes regarding Joseph Gillett Belknap and his two families, continued:

Gillett Belknap. Joseph Gillett was the father of Arthur C. Belknap, Anna's husband. In other words, Anna McCormack Belknap and her husband were cousins, once removed. She, a chiropractor by profession, was almost blind at the time of her death, but had remained very alert mentally, and had possessed, for a long time, a very profound interest in the Belknap family records. With the able assistance of Lela Remmy White, wife of a nephew, Mettitt White, Anna had carried on a substantial volume of genealogical correspondence almost to the time of her death.

The 1870 U. S. Census for Linn County, Missouri, carried Joseph Belknap and his second wife, Olive, and Joseph's next to youngest daughter, Emily, by his first wife, in one "dwelling" and in the "dwelling" of Thomas Martin, 30, a farmer of foreign birth, and his wife Susan, 30, born in New York, were listed Samuel, 7, (son of Olive by her first husband) born in Missouri, and Joseph's three oldest children by Olive, namely Arthur Belknap, 5, Laura Belknap, 3 and Albert Belknap, 1. These three children were also shown to have been born in "Missouri". Apparently the children must have been staying with the Martins only temporarily at the time of the census taken, 22 July 1870. Other members of the Martin household were listed as Susan, 12, born in New York; George, 9, born in Illinois; and William, born in Illinois. See page 56, Dwelling 475, Family 433 for the listing of Joseph, Olive and Emily, and page 73, Dwelling 600, Family 558 for Samuel, Arthur, Laura and Albert, as well as the Martins.

The dates for the second and third marriages of Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap are (2) Kittie L. Moss, 25 December 1903, Greene County, Indiana; and (3) Daisy Leach, 4 July 1918, Hot Springs, South Dakota.

Olive Brock, second wife of Joseph Gillett Belknap, is reported to have been a firm believer in the use of home remedies to meet the needs of her family. Her son, Elmer C. "Ed" Belknap, had vivid childhood recollections of the traditional annual trek by his mother and father to the woods to gather herbs and various specimen of barks, all of which were brought home, carefully cleaned, sorted and hung in a flour sack to dry. From these his mother would later compound remedies to cope with the medicinal requirements of the household. Her son carried such high respect for his mother's skill in this regard that he was sure she must have had some formal medical or pharmaceutical training as a young woman. No real evidence of any such training has been discovered however, and it is believed that such knowledge as she may have possessed had come down to her through family tradition.

Reference: 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 63 Husband's Full Name LACY GARLINGHOUSE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Anna Belknap	Birth							
Gedar Vale, Kans.	Chr'nd							
Henry Wyckoff Belknap via Carroll	Mar.			1855	Probably Wapello Co., Iowa (Ottumwa) and			
York Belknap	Death				moved to southern Missouri-Anna Belknap			
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1830			Ohio	HWB via CYB
Chr'nd							
Death			1864				HWB via CYB
Burial							

Compile Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date 2 June 1968 Her Father Elijah Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Garlinghouse

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

This information was obtained from the original records of the State of Iowa, Department of Health, Des Moines, Iowa, and is published here with their full description of every generation.

Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 64 Husband's Full Name AHIJAH "JACK" WOOD BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sept. 1964	Birth	11	10	1851		Wapello Co.	Iowa	
Sopha Belknap Eudy	Chr'd							
1605 Ave. E	Mar.	4	12	1873		Casual Co.	Illinois	
Cisco, Texas;	Death	3	1	1921	Ennis		Texas	Killed by
8 May 1968	Burial				Seymour	Baylor Co.	Texas	train
George W. "Lonnie" Belknap, Box 1259	Places of Residence							
Denver City, Texas	Occupation	Farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
79323	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	His Father	Joseph Gillett Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name		Elizabeth Van Clave	
	Wife's Full Maiden Name	Margaret Boyd						
	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	27	7	1855		Ellis Co.	Texas	
	Chr'd							
	Death	18	5	1938	Seymour		Texas	
	Burial				same			
Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence							
2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife							
City, Sta. Lincoln, Nebr.	Church Affiliation							
Sept. 1964	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	Her Father	John Boyd			Mother's Maiden Name		Martha	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	10th Gen								
64-1	JAMES G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	11	1874		Comanche	Texas	
M	Elizabeth Jones	Mar.	15	5	1896				
		Death	17	9	1937				
		Burial				Wichita Falls, Archer Co.	Texas		
64-2	WILLIAM DAVID Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31	11	1876		Comanche	Texas	Still living at
M	Maude Pats	Mar.	21	1	1902				Seymour, Texas
		Death	20	5	1969	(says Maudie B. Albert #64-53)			Aug., 1966
		Burial							
64-3	THOMAS J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	3	1878		Gonzales Co.	Texas	
M	Maggie Lee Young	Mar.	21	11	1894				
		Death	30	12	1952				
		Burial				Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
64-4	AHIJAH WOOD JR. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	9	1879		Dallas Co.	Texas	
M	Ella Stoner	Mar.	16	8	1905	(Ella Stoner)			
	Mattie Brown	Death	20	6	1964				
		Burial							
64-5	CHESTER D. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	12	1881		Dallas Co.	Texas	Still living
M	Never married	Mar.							Seymour, Texas
		Death	19	12	1971	Seymour		Texas	Aug., 1966
		Burial							Lived with sister, "Sissy"
64-6	"Sissy" SOPHA PARTHENA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31	10	1884		Comanche	Texas	Still living
F	Lewis Hennis	Mar.	7	12	1899				Seymour, Texas,
		Death							Aug., 1966
		Burial							
64-7	ARTHUR MARION Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	2	1886		Comanche	Texas	
M	Fannie Gregory	Mar.	17	6	1923				
		Death	12	7	1936				
		Burial				Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
64-8	SARAH EMILY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	5	1889		Comanche	Texas	
F		Mar.							
		Death	12	5	1889				
		Burial				"Hazeldale"? Erath Co.	Texas		
64-9	LOUISA MARGARET Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	1	1892		Comanche	Texas	
F	Emmit Young	Mar.	14	7	1914				
		Death	18	6	1926				
		Burial				Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
64-10	ADA ABIGAIL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	2	1894		Comanche	Texas	
F	Henry Woodward	Mar.	7	2	1915				
		Death	10	11	1918				
		Burial				Albany	Shackelford	Texas	185

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 64

Husband's full name AHIJAH "JACK" WOOD BELKNAP

Wife's full maiden name Margaret Boyd

Form All Copyright 1942 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. / P.O. Box 306, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERALIZED HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

4	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
64/11	No. <u>George Washington</u>	Birth	<u>25</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1896</u>		<u>Comanche Co., Texas</u>		<u>Still living</u>
	" <u>Lonnie</u> " <u>Alonzo</u>	Mar.	<u>13</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1919</u>				<u>8 May 1968</u>
M	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>Rissa Gordy</u>	Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Ahijah "Jack" Wood Belknap and family in about 1895. Front row, left to right: Ahijah, Louisa Margaret, Sarah Emily, wife, Margaret Boyd Belknap, Ada Abigal, and Arthur Marion. Back row (left to right): William D., Thomas J., Ahijah Jr., and James G. Taken before birth of last child, George Washington "Lonnie".



At left:  
Ahijah Belknap  
with wife  
Margaret Belknap  
and sons,  
Arthur, left, and  
George Washington  
"Lonnie" Belknap.



Husband -- Ahijah "Jack" Wood Belknap  
Wife -- Margaret Boyd

Note: Anna Belknap of Cedar Vale, Kansas, (now deceased) stated that there was still another son of "Jack's", namely Alonzo, who was born following Chester and before Margaret.

C. Belknap

Later note: Sopha Eudy stated in an October 10, 1964 listing that "Alonzo" and George Washington Belknap were one and the same-- that his full name was George Washington Alonzo Belknap, ("They couldn't find any more to add"), and she added that he has been known generally as "Lonnie".

C. Belknap

Reference: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 1

10th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-2 Husband's Full Name WILLIAM D. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lloyd Arden Belknap, 809 W. Houston, Sherman, Texas, 75090.		Birth	3	11	1876	Comanche Co.,		Texas	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	26	11	1899		Comanche Co., Texas		
		Death			1969	Tom Bean	Grayson Co.,	Texas	
27 July, 1968		Burial							
		Places of Residence	Tom Bean Rest Home, Tom Bean, Tex. (Nov. 1968)						
		Occupation	Church Affiliation Ch. of Christy Rec.						
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father	Ahijah Wood Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name		Margaret Boyd	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Alma Maude Pate					
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	29	6	1884		Coryell Co.,	Texas	
		Chr'nd							
		Death	3	2	1958	Sherman		Texas	
		Burial				Ethel Cemetery			
Compiler: Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence							
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife					Church Affiliation		
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date 4 Nov., 1968		Her Father	J. W. Pate			Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) This form is the property of the compiler. It is loaned to you and is not to be reproduced or sold. Genealogical Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John Woodie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	10	1900	Comanche	Comanche	Texas	
M		Mar.							
		Death	23	2	1926				
		Burial							
	2 David Edward Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	9	1902	Comanche	Comanche	Texas	
M		Mar.	27	10	1923				
		Death			1967				
		Burial							
	3 Andrew Jefferson Full Name of Spouse* Verta Medford (2) Arbie Webster (1)	Birth	4	2	1905	Rochester	Haskell	Texas	
M		Mar.	17	12	1924				
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Bertie Lonzo Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	1	1909	Rochester	Haskell	Texas	
M		Mar.	17	3	1928				
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Sarah Ada Smith	Birth	3	4	1913	O'Brien	Haskell	Texas	
M		Mar.	2	4	1938				
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Susie Helen Plumlee	Birth	2	6	1924		Grayson	Texas	
M		Mar.	29	4	1946				
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	Note: All members of this family were members of the Church of Christ, beginning with William D. Belknap and wife. William D. was a farmer all his working life.						
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	William Everett served in the Navy during World War II in the Pacific.						
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.	As of 10/10/64 the address of William D. Belknap was given by Sophia Belknap Eudy of Cisco, Texas, as Seymour, Texas.						
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. See reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Husband---William D. Belknap  
Wife-----Maude Alma Pate

According to Garrett Belknap, 7/69, the last four sons of William D. Belknap were listed as still living at the time of his death. The addresses are as follows:

(64-16) Lloyd A. Belknap  
Sherman, Texas

(64-14) Andrew J. Belknap  
Winters, Texas

(64-15) Bertie L. Belknap  
515 Plaza Serena  
Ontario, Calif, 91762

(64-17) William Everett Belknap  
San Leandro, Calif.

The above addresses were as of the time of William D. Belknap's death.  
CB

References: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-3 Husband's Full Name THOMAS J. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sophia Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas for information re Thomas J. George W. "Lonnie" Belknap		Birth	7	3	1878	Gonzales		Texas	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death	30	12	1952	Seymour	Baylor Co.	Texas	
		Burial							
for all other information, Lonnie's address is Box 1259, Denver City, Texas.		Places of Residence Comanche, Haskell, Throckmorton, Wichita & Occupation Church Affiliation Seymour Counties, Texas							
Lonnie gave as his source Ahijah Belknap and Mary Belknap Sprowls of Seymour, Texas.		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father		Abijah Wood Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name		Margaret Boyd	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Lee Young							
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	19	6	1877		Dallas Co.	Texas	
		Chr'nd							
		Death		4	1922	Wichita Falls		Texas	
		Burial					Wichita Co.	Texas	
Complete		Places of Residence							
Clinton Belknap		Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation							
Address 2019 Harwood		Mr. Weatherley (One son, David Seymour)							
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Her Father David Killio Young Mother's Maiden Name							
Date March 12, 1969									

Form 10-64 Copyright 1963 by The American Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 306, Columbia, Missouri 65201. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the American Genealogical Society.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11th Gen								
	DANNY AHIJAH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	12	1904	Stroud		Okla.	
64-59	M Alice Helms	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 ANDREW THOMAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	1	1906	Dallas	Dallas Co.	Texas	
64-60	M Ona Sweet	Mar.			c.a. 1926				
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 MINNIE MAE LOUISA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1908	Throckmorton		Texas	
64-61	F	Mar.							
		Death			c.a. 1909	(Died young)			
		Burial							
	4 Twin boy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			c.a. 1910				
64-62	M	Mar.							
		Death				Died at birth			
		Burial							
	5 Twin boy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			c.a. 1910				
64-63	M	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 ADA FRANKLIN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	2	1912	Throckmorton		Texas	
64-64	F W. R. Thompson	Mar.			1926	(1st) (2nd, 1965)			
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 VIRGIL ARTIST Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	9	1915	Seymour	Baylor Co.	Texas	
64-65	M Willie Edna Stinnett	Mar.	10	11	1941				
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 MARY LOU ELLA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	11	1918		Collin Co.	Texas	
64-66	F Burton Sprowls	Mar.	7	5	1933				
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 DAVID DARE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	2	1925	Wichita Falls, Wichita Co.		Texas	
64-67	M Lolita McClain	Mar.			1947				
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 ROBERT RUSSELL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	12	1929	Burkburnett, Wichita Co.,		Texas	
64-68	M Mary Jo Copland	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							191

\*If married more than once No. zero mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-4 Husband's Full Name **AHIJAH WOOD BELKNAP, JR.**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maudie Albert	Birth	25	9	1879		Dallas Co.,	Texas	
Rt 1, Box 46A	Chr'nd							
Mansfield, Texas	Mar.	16	8	1905				
76063	Death	20	6	1964				
4 Oct. 1968	Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Maudie Albert is oldest da. of Arthur Marion Belknap, and gr. da. of Ahijah "Jack" Wood Belknap	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Mattie Brown (2nd)	
Compiler Clinton Belknap	His Father	Ahijah "Jack" Wood	Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Boyd

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Wife's Full Maiden Name				Ella Stoner			
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Clinton Belknap	Address 2019 Harwood		
Date 1 Nov. 1968	City, State Lincoln, Nebr	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
64-10	11th Gen	BOBBY GENE	12	8	1928	Ft. Worth		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	M Doris June Pritchard	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 101 (Rev. 1-6-60) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1959 O-208-101



Reference: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 10th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-6 Husband's Full Name LEWIS HENNIS

This Information Obtained From: **Linda Self**  
 7 Oct. 1968

**Linda Self** is a granddaughter of **Sopha Parthens Belknap Hennis** says **George W. Belknap**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Sopha "Sissy" Parthens Belknap**

Completed **Clinton Belknap** Address **11/6/1968-Box 219, Seymour, Texas, 76380**  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date **1 Nov. 1968** Her Father **Ahijah "Jack" W. Belknap**'s Maiden Name **Margaret A. Boyd**

Form 13 (Revised 1-64) Use This Form to Record the Birth, Marriage, Death, or Burial of a Person. It is to be filled out by the informant or by a relative of the person. It is to be filed in the office of the State Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Burials.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
64-19 M	<b>HENRY NEWTON</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	7	11	1900	Mills		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death	14	10	1901				
			Burial							
64-20	<b>infant</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	11	8	1902	Comanche		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death	11	8	1902				
			Burial							
64-21	<b>MALISSIE ABIGAL</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Theo. A. Glaze</b>		Birth	4	7	1903	Haskell		Texas	
			Mar.	6	4	1927				
			Death							
			Burial							
64-22	<b>LOUISA MATILDA</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>J. T. Wright</b>		Birth	28	1	1905	Haskell		Texas	
			Mar.	11	2	1932				
			Death							
			Burial							
64-23 M	<b>WILLIAM AHIJAH</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	19	10	1906	Haskell		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
64-24 F	<b>ADA JEWELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	28	5	1909	Clay		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
64-25 F	<b>ELIZABETH MAUDE</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Cliff Wiley Biggerstaff</b>		Birth	12	2	1911	Throckmorton		Texas	
			Mar.	19	8	1933				
			Death							
			Burial							
64-26 F	<b>CORA LEE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	14	2	1913	Knox		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death	13	5	1913				
			Burial							
64-27 F	<b>EDNA MAY</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Clinton Wright</b>		Birth	1	4	1914	Knox		Texas	
			Mar.	14	10	1931				
			Death							
			Burial							
64-28 F	<b>FLORENCE IDELLA</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Tallatus W. Luttrell</b>		Birth	28	8	1916	Knox		Texas	
			Mar.	3	6	1934				
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other dates, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 64-6

Husband's full name LEWIS HENNIS

Wife's full maiden name Sopha Parthens Belknap

Form 411 Copyright 1952 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

x	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
64-29	No. <u>    </u> MATTIE LOU Full Name of Spouse	Birth	11	3	1919		Farmon	Texas	
		Mar.	5	9	1936				
		Death							
F	No. <u>    </u> Oarb Shamblin Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
64-30	No. <u>    </u> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Full Name of Spouse	Birth	10	2	1921		Montague	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death	4	11	1945				
		Burial							
M	No. <u>    </u> BONITA VILLOIS Full Name of Spouse	Birth	14	3	1925		Baylor	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death	16	8	1943				
		Burial							
F	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. <u>    </u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Reference: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 64-7 Husband's Full Name ARTHUR MARION BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maudie E. Albert		Birth	21	2	1886		Gomanche	Texas	
Rt. 1, Box 46A		Chr'nd							
Manafield, Texas		Mar.	17	6	1923	Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
76063		Death	12	7	1936				
4 Oct. 1968		Burial				Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
Places of Residence Ft. Worth & Kennedale, Tarrant Co., Texas									
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.									
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name				
Abijah "Jack" Wood					Margaret Boyd				
Wife's Full Maiden Name Fannie Gregory									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		25	2	1907					
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler Clinton Belknap									
Places of Residence									
Address 2019 Harwood									
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation									
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.									
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Date 11 Nov. 1968					Her Father Mother's Maiden Name				

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O - 354-000

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11 Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	MAUDIE E.		Birth	17	8	1924	Monavista		Colo	
F	William B. Albert		Mar.	30	1	1942				
			Death							
			Burial							
	ALONZO MARION		Birth	12	4	1926	Seymour	Baylor	Texas	Army-WW II
M	Doris Douless		Mar.							Germany,
	Elliston		Death							Alentan Is-
			Burial							lands, 1942-45
	CHESTER A.		Birth	23	7	1928	Monday		Texas	Army, 1951-55
M			Mar.							Japan & Korea
			Death							
			Burial							
	WILEY EDWARD		Birth	6	4	1931	Allen		Texas	Army-Germany
M	Cherry Kay Benton		Mar.	16	6	1951	(later divorced)			1953-55
			Death							
			Burial							
	SUNNY OPAL		Birth	9	5	1933	Seymour		Texas	
F			Mar.							
			Death	21	1	1934				
			Burial							
	MARGARET MAE		Birth	11	4	1936	Seymour		Texas	
F	Aubrey Glen Walker		Mar.							
	Ernest King		Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once add each mar. (1) (2) etc. and use in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-9 Husband's Full Name EMMIT YOUNG

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sopha Belknap Eudy,	Birth							
Cisco, Texas for all	Chr'nd							
dates for Emmit and	Mar.	14	7	1914	Seymour or Throckmorton, Texas			
Louisa, George W.	Death				Port Isabel		Texas	
"Lonnie" Belknap,	Burial							
Box 1259, Denver	Places of Residence	Throckmorton and Seymour, Texas						
City, Texas, for all	Occupation						Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
information given	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
for children,	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name						

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Margaret Belknap

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	1	1892		Comanche Co. Texas		
Chr'nd							
Death	18	6	1926	Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
Burial							

Compile	Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence		
Address	2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife		
City, State	Lincoln, Nebr.	Church Affiliation		
Date	Mar. 12, 1969	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
	Her Father	Ahiah Wood Belknap	Mother's Maiden Name	Margaret Boyd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
			Birth	19	9	1915	Woodson	Stephens	Texas	Lived 6212
64-69	OTTIE LEE		Mar.							Colfax Ave. North
F	Jack Hanson		Death	10	6	1964				Hollywood, Calif
			Burial							
64-70	SYBIL A.		Birth	14	12	1918	Seymour	Baylor	Texas	Lives in
F	Mr. McKish		Mar.							Phoenix, Ariz.
			Death							
			Burial							
64-71	WILEY F.		Birth	23	4	1921	Seymour	Baylor	Texas	Lives in
M	Tes Chambers		Mar.							Mineral Wells,
			Death							Texas, putting
			Burial							in trailer
64-72	THELMA		Birth	5	4	1923	Seymour	Baylor	Texas	court on SW 17th
F			Mar.							Street
			Death			11	1928			
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other dates, references or information.

Reference: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 64-10 Husband's Full Name HENRY WOODWARD

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sybil & Ruby Woodward	Birth	17	10	1877	Rosehill		Va.	
6 Oct. 1968	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	17	2	1915	Albany		Texas	
	Death	10	9	1950	Breckenridge		Texas	
	Burial				Woodson		Texas	

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Occupation		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Rosetta Florence Hughes	
His Father		Nathan Morgan W.		Mother's Maiden Name	

64-10		Wife's Full Maiden Name		Ada Abigail Belknap			
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	8	1894		Comanche Co.	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	11	1918	Albany		Texas	
Burial				Albany	Shackelford	Texas	

Compiler: Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	
Address: 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
City, State: Lincoln, Nebr.		Her Father: Ahijah "Jack" Wood		Mother's Maiden Name: Margaret Boyd	
Date: 1 Nov. 1968					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	ALVIS MORGAN		Birth	23	4	1916	Albany	Shackelford	Texas	In U.S. Army
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	15	5	1941				3 April, 1942- 2 Feb. 1946
M	Ruby A. Dennis		Burial							
	ALVIN AHIJAH		Birth	22	8	1917	Albany		Texas	Farmed, ranched
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	13	8	1938				oil well pumper
M	Sybil Latham		Death							
	ADA ABIGALE		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	9	11	1918	Albany		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
F			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death				Current address, Nov. 6, 1968:			
			Burial							
			Birth				Sybil Latham Woodward			
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.				Woodson, Texas, 76091			
			Death							
			Burial				Alvis Morgan Woodward and wife,			
			Birth				Ruby Angeline Dennis Woodward			
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.				Woodson, Texas, 76091			
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41, Copyright 1962 by The Genealogical Society of America, Salt Lake City, Utah. This form may be reproduced in any publication.



Reference: 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 "Lonnie"  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 64-11 Husband's Full Name **GEORGE WASHINGTON ALONZO BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Geo. W Alonzo	Birth	25	2	1896		Comanche Co., Texas		
"Lonnie" Belknap	Chr'nd							
and wife, Rissa, in letter dated 20 Feb. 1966 and mailed to Garrett H. Belknap from Denver City, Texas, Box # 1259, Zip Code 79323.	Mar.	13	7	1919				
	Death							
	Burial							

Occupation **Farmer & Carpenter** Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. **Served WW I**  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **Bluish "Jack" Wood Belknap's** Maiden Name **Margaret Boyd**

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Rissa Gordy		Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		13	12	1898	Waco				McLennan Co., Texas			
Chr'nd				6					Haskell Co., Texas			Cotton Wood Church
Death												
Burial												

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date **11 May 1968** Her Father **Robert Gordy** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy E. Hillman**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
6435	<b>GEORGE MONROE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	5	1920	Bomarton	Baylor	Texas	
M	Never married	Mar.							
		Death	3	8	1944	Killed in Marianas Island, Guam			
		Burial							
6436	<b>MARION S.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	9	1921	Bomarton	Baylor	Texas	
M	Dorothy Dell Webb	Mar.	22	4	1944				
		Death							
		Burial							
6437	<b>WANDA BEATRICE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	6	1926	Ft. Sumner, DeBaca		N. Mex.	
F	Layne Black	Mar.	7	7	1943	Seagraves		Texas	1st Baptist Church
		Death							
		Burial							
6438	<b>GENEVA OLIVE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	12	1929	Ft. Sumner, DeBaca		N. Mex.	
F	John Cornett	Mar.	1	9	1950	Portales		N. Mex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - George Washington Alonzo "Lonnie" Belknap  
Wife - Rissa Gordy

George Monroe Belknap (11 May 1920) was a Marine in World War II, 9th Marines, 3rd Marine Division Volunteered from West Texas State College 8 Jan. 1942. Trained Camp Pendleton, San Diego, Calif. Went overseas 24 January 1943. Killed Marianas Island, Guam, 8 March, 1944.

Reference: 64-4, 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 11th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-18 Husband's Full Name **BOBBY GENE BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maudie Albert	Birth	12	8	1928	Ft. Worth		Texas	
Rt. 1, box 46 A	Chr'nd							
Mansfield, Texas	Mar.							
76063	Death							
4 Oct., 1968	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Ahijah Wood B. Jr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Ella Stoner**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Doris June Pritchard**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence

Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **1 Nov. 1968**

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	<b>CURTIS WOOD</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth				Ft. Worth		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	<b>LEANN</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth				Ft. Worth		Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference 64-11, 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 64-36 Husband's Full Name Marion S. Belknap

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Geo. W. "Lonnie" Belknap and wife, Rissa.	Birth	7	9	1921				
Box 1259 Denver City, Texas 79323	Chr'nd			1939	Seagraves		Texas	1st Baptist
(Apr. 1966)	Mar.	23	4	1944				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence 7 May 1968: 4318 Cedar Springs Dr., Midland, Texas  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Geo. W. "Lonnie" Belknap's Maiden Name Rissa Gordy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Dell Webb

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26	2	1926	Texline		Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Address	City, State	Date	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Clinton Belknap	2019 Harwood	Lincoln, Nebr.	11 May 1968				Wm. Dell Webb	Kate Meador

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	12th Gen								
F	Susan Carla Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	7	1947	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
	Donald Cox	Mar.	8	10	1967				
		Death							
		Burial							
F	Judith Kay Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	4	1949	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	Beverley Jean Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	7	1951	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	Marion Stephen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	7	1953	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note: 11 May 1968. Rissa Belknap says Marion S. has own business, Belknap Machinery and Parts Co. Handles all kinds of oil field equipment and parts.

C.B.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 64-11, 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-37 Husband's Full Name Layne Black

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Geo. W. "Lonnie"	Birth	15	4	1923	Pontotoc		Miss.	
Belknap and wife,	Chr'nd			1944	Seagraves		Texas	1st Baptist Ch.
Rissa.	Mar.	7	7	1943	Seagraves		Texas	1st Baptist Ch.
20 Feb. 1966	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence 7 May 1968: PO Box 792, Denver City, Texas, 79323

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wanda Beatrice Belknap

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	6	1926	Pt. Sumner		N. Mex.	
Chr'nd			1939	Seagraves		Texas	1st Baptist
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date 11 May 1968 Her Father Geo. W. "Lonnie" Belknap Maiden Name Rissa Gordy

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	Wanda V. Full Name of Spouse*	Johnnie Harrison	Birth	11	1	1943	Bryan	Brazos	Texas	
			Mar.	14	7	1964				
			Death							
			Burial							
F	Rojean Elayne Full Name of Spouse*	Eugene Lowe	Birth	13	4	1947	Seagraves	Gaines	Texas	
			Mar.	10	5	1962				
			Death							
F	Marion Kenneth Full Name of Spouse*	Carol Fontenat	Birth	7	4	1948	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
			Mar.	18	6	1967				
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: 11 May 1968. Rissa Belknap and "Lonnie" report that Layne Black works for Frontier Chemical as one of the "Head Operators", Plant located at Denver City, Texas.

C. B.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 64-11, 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-38 Husband's Full Name JOHN CORNETT

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
George Washington		Birth	16 4 1926	Seagraves		Texas	
"Lonnie" Belknap and wife, Rissa		Mar.	1 9 1950	Portales		N. Mex.	Presbyterian Church
Gordy (Apr. 1966) from Box 1259, Denver City, Texas, 79323		Death					
		Burial					
Places of Residence		11 May 1968; 404 Marie Pl., Beaville, Texas					
Occupation		Church Affiliation 1st Baptist Military Rec.					
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father		Elbert T. Cornett		Mother's Maiden Name		Mary Mullin	
Wife's Full Maiden Name		Geneva Olive Belknap					
Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	29 12 1929						
Chr'nd	1940	Seagraves		Texas	1st Baptist		
Death							
Burial							
Compile Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence					
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation	
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date 11 May 1968		Her Father Geo. W. "Lonnie" Belknap		Maiden Name		Rissa Gordy	

Form 1-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 288,000

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
64-48 F	EDITH GWYNN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	12 7 1951	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
64-49 F	NANCY MARILYN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	25 12 1952	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
64-50 F	TERESA JEAN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	21 8 1955	Seminole	Gaines	Texas	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
64-51 M	JOHN MONROE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	25 7 1957	Ft. Stockton,	Pecos	Texas	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
64-52 F	GENEVA BELEN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	20 6 1960	Beaville	Bee	Texas	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
			Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
			Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
			Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 64-7, 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 11th Generation  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 64-53 Husband's Full Name WILLIAM B. ALBERT

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maudie Belknap	Birth							
Albert, Rt. 1	Chr'nd							
Box 46A, Mansfield,	Mar.	30	1	1942				
Texas, 76063	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name Maudie E. Belknap								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	17	8	1924	Monte Vista		Colo.		
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence							
Address 2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date 12 Nov. 1968	Her Father Arthur Marion Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name Fannie Gregory				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	12th Gen	Birth	23	11	1943				
64-59	WILLIAM EARL Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11	4	1961				
	M Barbara Louise Allen	Death							
		Burial							
64-60	GORDON MONROE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	1	1945				
	M Roianina Melton	Mar.	25	6	1965				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.	Note: Maudie Albert #64-53, said in 1969 that						
		Death	William Earl (#64-59) had two children:						
		Burial	Earl Wayne Albert, b. 9 Sept. 1961						
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Terrie Ann Albert, b. 8 Sept. 1962						
		Mar.	Gordon Monroe, (#64-60) had one child:						
		Death	Kial Shaun, b. 28 Sept. 1967						
		Burial	CB						
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 64-7, 64, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 11th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 64-54 Husband's Full Name ALONZO M. BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Maudie Belknap	Birth	12	4	1926	Seymour	Baylor	Texas	
Albert, Rt. 1, Box 46A, Mansfield, Texas, 76063	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death	22	1	1972				-Maudie Alberts #64-53
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Arthur Marion Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Fannie Gregory

Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Doris Louissa Elliston</u>		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth								
	Chr'nd								
	Death								
	Burial								

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date 12 Nov. 1968 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) <u>12th Gen</u>	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
64-61 M	1 <u>DENNIS DALE</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	6	1953				The dates of birth of these children was given by M. B. Albert, 1969
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
64-62 F	2 <u>DONNA JANE</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	7	1960				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 66 Husband's Full Name JAMES GEE BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap	Birth	9	12	1855	Austin		Texas	
Eudy, da. of James G. Belknap, son of Joseph Gillett	Chr'nd					Dallas Co.,	Texas	
Joseph Gillett	Death	18	1	1917	Cisco		Texas	
Bellmap. Inform-ation provided	Burial				Cisco (Pisgah Cemetery)	SW of Cisco		
26 9 1962.	Places of Residence	Dallas, Hamilton, Comanche & Eastland Cos., Texas						
	Occupation						Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheets for each mar.

His Father Joseph Gillett Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Van Cleve

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Parthena Boyd

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	2	1861		Dallas Co.	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death	26	10	1954	Cisco		Texas	
Burial				(Pisgah Cemetery)	SW of Cisco		

Compiler: Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence	Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
2019 Harwood		Lincoln, Nebr.		
Date 27 May 1968	Her Father John Boyd	Mother's Maiden Name Martha		

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheets for each mar.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Oth Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-1	ABIGAL CATHERINE		Birth	11	12	1883	Dallas	Dallas	Texas	
	Oliver H. Brown		Mar.	22	5	1905	(To Tarver, 19 8 1915)			
F	Nathaniel J. Tarver		Death							
			Burial							
66-2	JOHN JOSEPH		Birth	24	9	1885	Hamilton		Texas	Reeda b.
M	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	3	7	1904				26 3 1886
	Sim Reeda Lauderdale		Death							
			Burial							
66-3	EMMA MAY		Birth	28	11	1888		Comanche	Texas	
F	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death	25	2	1904				
			Burial							
66-4	MARTHA ELIZABETH		Birth	25	9	1891		Comanche	Texas	John Ladd
F	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	18	10	1916				b. 14 8 1884
	John F. Ladd		Death							d. 10 11 1918
			Burial							
66-5	SARAH PARTHENA		Birth	11	1	1894	Hazel Dell		Texas	Wm. H. Jones
F	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	23	12	1915				b. 25 3 1888
	William Henry Jones		Death							
			Burial							
66-6	SOPHA DORTHULA		Birth	14	9	1896		Comanche	Texas	Maurice Eudy
F	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	28	12	1919				b. 2 3 1897
	J. Maurice Eudy		Death							d. 9 9 1965
			Burial							
66-7	WALTER SCOTT		Birth	10	10	1899		Comanche	Texas	Elfreda Kill-
M	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	3	9	1923				ough b. 29 4
	Elfreda Killough		Death							1902, d. 5
			Burial							1956
8	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							Note: Oliver H. Brown, 1st husband
			Death							of Abigail Catherine Belknap, b. 17 7 1886,
			Burial							d. 9 3 1912, Nathaniel Tarver, 2nd
9	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							husband of Abigail, b. 3 9 1870, d. 9 10 1953.
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





Early family photo of James Gee Belknap and wife, Parthena Boyd, with children, left to right: Abbie, Emma, Martha and John.



Later, Martha and Sarah



Later family group photo. Sitting, James Gee Belknap and wife, Parthena and small son, Walter. Standing, L to R, Sarah, Reeda, wife of John, John, Abbie, Martha, Sopha, in front.



## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - James Gee Belknap  
Wife - Nancy Parthena Boyd

James Gee Belknap was Justice of Peace in Comanche County, Texas. He was a farmer, belonging to the Grange Lodge, and was a member of the Southern Methodist Church.

Ahijah "Jack" Wood Belknap, brother of James Gee Belknap, married Margaret Boyd, a sister of Nancy Parthena Boyd, James Gee Belknap's wife. Edith Belknap, a sister of these boys, also married a Boyd, (David), who was in turn a brother of Margaret and Nancy Parthena.

Walter Scott Belknap lived at Dimmitt, Texas in Sept, 1962.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sopha Belknap Eudy, 1605 Avenue E, Cisco, Texas	Birth	17	7	1886		Upsher	Texas	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	22	6	1905				
	Death	9	3	1912				
	Burial	10	3	1912				

Information received 11 April, 1969  
 Places of Residence Carbon, Texas  
 Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father A. C. Brown Mother's Maiden Name Mary Cobb

66-1 Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Catherine Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	12	1883		Dallas	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death	28	8	1966	Baytown	Eastland	Texas	
Burial	30	8	1966	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Nathaniel Jasper Tarver (2)  
 Date 12 April, 1969 Her Father James Gee Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Nancy P. Boyd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	llth Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-43	1	F	Zuma Amelia	Birth	16	5	1906	Carbon	Eastland	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Aubrey Wooten	Death						
				Burial						
66-43	2	M	Marvin Franklin	Birth	16	7	1907	Carbon	Eastland	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Agnes Campbell	Death	11	7	1943	Cisco	Eastland	Texas
				Burial	13	7	1943	Cisco	Eastland	Texas
66-44	3	F	Gladys Elavis	Birth	24	12	1908	Carbon	Eastland	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Ralph Partin	Death						
				Burial						
66-45	4	F	Jewell Brancia	Birth	5	9	1910	Carbon	Eastland	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			John Sammon	Death						
				Burial						
66-46	5	F	Ollie May	Birth	16	4	1912	Carbon	Eastland	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Eddie Rhoten	Death						
				Burial						
	6			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
				Death						
				Burial						
	7			Birth	Please turn to next Family Group record					
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	sheet for information concerning 2nd marriage					
				Death	of Abigail Catherine Belknap.					
				Burial						
	8			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
				Death						
				Burial						
	9			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
				Death						
				Burial						
	10			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
				Death						
				Burial						

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY GROUP No. 66-1 Husband's Full Name** NATHANIEL JASPER TARVER

This Information Obtained From:	Spouse's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sopha Belknap Eudy, 1605 Avenue E, Cisco, Texas	Birth	30	9	1870			Alabama	
Information re- ceived 11 April, 1969	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	19	8	1915				
	Death	9	10	1953				
	Burial	10	10	1953	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	

Places of Residence Cisco, Texas

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Abigail Catherine Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	12	1883		Dallas	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death	28	8	1966	Baytown	Chambers	Texas	
Burial	30	8	1966	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence Cisco, Texas

Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation Baptist

City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Oliver Brown (1)

Date 12 April, 1969 Her Father James Gae Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Nancy P. Boyd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-47	1 ADDIE CATHERINE Full Name of Spouse* Cecil Jessup	Birth	12	12	1916				
F		Mar.	14	12	1935				
		Death							
		Burial							
66-48	2 (Initial N. J. only) Full Name of Spouse* Ina Mae Carter	Birth	23	1	1919				
M		Mar.	7	9	1947				
		Death							
		Burial							
66-49	3 WALTER JAMES Full Name of Spouse* Frances Lee Parr	Birth	10	8	1920				
M		Mar.	18	9	1941				
		Death							
		Burial							
66-50	4 (Initial A. L. only) Full Name of Spouse* Verna Lee Dayle	Birth	31	1	1923				
M		Mar.	19	7	1945				
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							Note: On 10 October, 1964, Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy had given Mrs. Nathaniel Traver's address as 506 E. 14th St., Cisco, Texas.
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							CB
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

**FAMILY GROUP No. 66-2 Husband's Full Name JOHN JOSEPH BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sophia Belknap Eudy, 1605 Avenue E, Cisco, Texas		Birth	24	9	1884		Hamilton,	Texas	
Information re- ceived 11 April, 1969		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	3	7	1901	Haseldell,	Comanche,	Texas	
		Death							
		Burial							

Places of Residence **San Antonio, Texas**  
 Occupation **Retired** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **James Gee Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Parthena Boyd**

Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Sim Reeda Lauderdale</b>		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	26	3	1886				
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence **San Antonio, Texas**  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation **Baptist**  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **12 April, 1969** Her Father **James Thomas Lauderdale** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha Ann Dobkins**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-51	LETHA LORENE Full Name of Spouse*	F Jack William Akers	Birth	4	9	1907	Carbon	Eastland	Texas	
			Mar.	6	5	1917				
			Death							
			Burial							
66-52	MELVIN LANDSEER Full Name of Spouse*	M Lorena Maroney	Birth	23	9	1909	Carbon	Eastland	Texas	
			Mar.	5	3	1933	Ranger	Eastland	Texas	
			Death							
			Burial							
66-53	JAMES THOMAS Full Name of Spouse*	M Inez Pounds	Birth	19	7	1912	Carbon	Eastland	Texas	
			Mar.	3	7	1938	Ranger	Eastland	Texas	
			Death							
			Burial							
66-54	VEDA MAE Full Name of Spouse*	F A. G. Parrack	Birth	6	5	1916	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
			Mar.	24	12	1938	Ranger	Eastland	Texas	
			Death							
			Burial							
66-55	VIRGINIA JO Full Name of Spouse*	F Oscar John Hans	Birth	21	4	1921	Ranger	Eastland	Texas	
			Mar.	14	8	1950	San Antonio,	Bexar,	Texas	
			Death							
			Burial							
66-56	NORMA JEAN Full Name of Spouse*	F Kenneth Rush	Birth	29	7	1927	Ranger	Eastland	Texas	
			Mar.	10	10	1945				
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: on 10, October, 1964, Mrs. Sophia Belknap Eudy gave John Joseph Belknap's current address as 2217 So. Eddy St., Pecos, Texas.  
 CB

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 10th Generation  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 66-4 Husband's Full Name JOHN F. LADD

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sopha Belknap Eudy, 1605 Avenue E, Cisco, Texas	Birth	14	8	1884				Hot Springs, Arkansas
Information re- ceived 11 April, 1969.	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	18	10	1916	Dalhart	Dallam	Texas	
	Death	10	11	1918	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
	Burial	11	11	1918	Pisgah Cemetary, Eastland, Texas			
	Places of Residence Dalhart, Texas							
	Occupation	Policeman			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Noble Washington Ladd Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ellen Sanders

66-4 Elizabeth  
 Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ellen Belknap

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	9	1891				Comanche Co., Texas
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence San Antonio, Texas  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12 April, 1969 Her Father James Gee Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parthens Boyd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-57	1	JOHNNIE PARTHENA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	1	1918	Dalhart	Dallam	Texas
			Mar.	25	8	1939			
			Death						
			Burial						
	F Anbrey Claude O'Nia		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						

Note: Garrett Belknap reports 7/12/69 that  
 the address of Martha Ladd is 255 Fountain Walk,  
 San Antonio, Texas. CB

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 15, 5, 1 10th Generation  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 66-5 Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HENRY JONES

This Information Obtained From:	Person's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Sophia Belknap Eudy, 1605 Ave. E, Cisco, Texas Information re- ceived 11 April, 1969	Birth	25	3	1888	Calhoun	Gordon	Georgia	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	23	12	1915				
	Death							

Places of Residence **Albany, Cisco, and Denton, Texas**  
 Occupation **Retired** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **Reuben E. Jones** Mother's Maiden Name **Annie M. Stephens**

66-5  
 Wife's Full Maiden Name **Sarah Parthens Belknap**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	1	1891	Hazeldell,	Comanche	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation **Baptist**  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date **12 April, 1969** Her Father **James Gae Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Parthens Boyd**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11th Gen								
66-58	WILLIAM HARLOND Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6	12	1916	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
		Mar.	25	12	1938				
		Death							
		Burial							
66-59	M Cletha Cleo Lafland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	4	1918	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
		Mar.	17	7	1937	Ft. Worth	Tarrant	Texas	
		Death							
		Burial							
66-60	M Verna Faye Hill Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	11	1920	Denton	Denton	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
66-61	F CHARLIE PEARL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	7	1922	Denton	Denton	Texas	
		Mar.	1	7	1941				
		Death							
		Burial							
66-62	F Bob R. Campbell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	10	1924	Denton	Denton	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death	16	1	1945	Over France in World War II			
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-6 Husband's Full Name J. Maurice Eudy

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
15 Sept 1964	Birth	2 3 1897	Elizabethtown		Ky	
Sopha Eudy	Chr'nd					
1605 Ave. E	Mar.	1919	Baird		Texas	
Cisco, Texas	Death	9 9 1965	Cisco		Texas	
	Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Cisco, Texas			

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **William R. Eudy** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Drury**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sopha Dorthula Belknap (#66-6)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 9 1896	Comanche		Texas	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compile **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date **2 June 1968** Her Father **James Gee Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Boyd**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-8 F	1 Sopha Maurine Full Name of Spouse* Lawrence Thompson	Birth	19 12 1920	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
		Mar.	17 6 1941				
		Death					
		Burial					
66-9 M	2 J. Maurice, Jr. Full Name of Spouse* Dorotny Simmons	Birth	8 2 1922	Cisco		Texas	
		Mar.	4 9 1940				
		Death					
		Burial					
66-10 M	3 Charles Richard Full Name of Spouse* Berniece Cox	Birth	14 8 1924	Cisco		Texas	
		Mar.	31 10 1943				
		Death					
		Burial					
66-11 F	4 Virginia May Full Name of Spouse* Joyce Robinson (1) Jack Paul Dayton (2)	Birth	9 10 1926	Cisco		Texas	2nd marriage, 16 Feb 1947
		Mar.	11 5 1945				
		Death					
		Burial					
66-12 F	5 Mary Ruth Full Name of Spouse* John Albert Knott	Birth	19 1 1929	Cisco		Texas	
		Mar.	20 3 1948				
		Death					
		Burial					
66-13 M	6 William James Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Mae Lassiter	Birth	28 7 1931	Cisco		Texas	
		Mar.	16 2 1957				
		Death					
		Burial					
66-14 F	7 Martha Lee Full Name of Spouse* Roynald D. Emerich	Birth	21 11 1936	Cisco		Texas	
		Mar.	21 2 1959				
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. See reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 10-64 Copyright 1964 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Dept. of Commerce  
 This publication is in the public domain in the United States of America  
 Price: 10¢ per copy (including postage and handling charges)



Sopha Belknap Eudy, at right, with Mrs. Clinton Belknap at Sopha's home in Cisco, Texas, Spring, 1971.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband- J. Maurice Eudy  
 Wife- Sopha Dorthula Belknap

J. Maurice Eudy was in the U. S. Navy during World War I. J. Maurice, Jr. and Charles Richard were in the U. S. Navy during World War II. Charles Richard and William James were in the U. S. Navy during the Korean War. William James is in the Navy now in 1964, making a career of it. Martha Lee was in the Waves in the U. S. Navy for 6 years. Her husband is a career man in the U. S. Navy.

Mrs. Sopha Eudy.

15 Sept. 1964

Mr. J. M. Eudy's funeral was conducted jointly by Rev. J. Morris Bailey of the First Methodist Church and Rev. Ray Hartline of the East Cisco Baptist Church. Mr. Eudy was a retired oil worker.

Among survivors:

J. M. Eudy, Jr - Cisco  
 Charles Eudy - Cisco  
 William J. Eudy - U. S. Navy  
 4 daughters  
 Mrs. L. O. Thompson - Cisco  
 Mrs. J. P. Dayton - Norman, Okla.  
 Mrs. J. A. Knott - Putnam, Okla.  
 Mrs. R. O. Emerich - Agana, Guam  
 1 sister  
 Mrs. Anna Clinton - Cisco, Texas  
 25 grandchildren  
 4 great grandchildren

Reference 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1.

10th Generation

**FAMILY GROUP No. 66-7 Husband's Full Name WALTER SCOTT BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs Sopha Belknap		Birth	10	10	1899		Comanche Co.,	Texas	
Eudy, 1605 Ave. E,		Chr'nd							
Cisco, Texas.		Mar.			1923		Eastland Co.,	Texas	
Information re-		Death							
ceived 11 April, 1969		Burial							

Places of Residence Cisco, Texas, 1923-29; Dimmitt, Texas, 1929-  
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. None

His Father James Gee Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parthena Boyd

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Elfrieda Kellough**

Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		29	4	1903	Gateville		Texas	
Chr'nd								
Death		27	4	1956	Dallas		Texas	
Burial					Dimmitt		Texas	

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence  
Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. none

Date 12 April, 1969 Her Father Lafayette Lamar Kellough's Maiden Name Lydia Hurock

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	llth Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-63	1		THELMA ELAINE	Birth	21	6	1924	Cisco	Eastland	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	9	1947			
F	James R. Hutchinson		Death							
66-64	2		BETTY JUNE	Birth	7	5	1927	Putnam	Callahan	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
F			Death							
			Burial							
66-65	3		DORIS JEAN	Birth	3	1	1929	Putnam	Callahan	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2	11	1951			
F	William James Nesbitt		Death							
			Burial							
66-66	4		WALTER WRAY	Birth	23	6	1931	Dimmitt	Castro	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	8	1960			
M	Gwindle Williams		Death							
			Burial							
66-67	5		JERRY DON	Birth	26	5	1941	Dimmitt	Castro	Texas
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
M			Death							
			Burial							
	6			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death							
			Burial							
	7			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death							
			Burial							
	8			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death							
			Burial							
	9			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death							
			Burial							
	10			Birth						
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: Current address for Walter Scott Belknap as of April, 1969, given by Sopha Belknap Eudy, is 104 West Dulin St., Dimmitt, Texas.

CB

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference 66-6, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-8 Husband's Full Name LAWRENCE THOMPSON

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas. Sept 13, 1968	Birth	9	5	1918	Union	Callahan	Texas	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	17	6	1941				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Putnam, Dallas, Cisco, Texas  
 Occupation Truck Driver Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. See note below

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Noel C. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Ollie Pearl Purvis

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sopha Maurine Eudy

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	19	12	1920	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Clinton Belknap	Cisco, Dallas		
Address 2019 Harwood			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.			
Date 21 Oct, 1968			
Her Father J. Maurice Eudy			Mother's Maiden Name Sopha Belknap

Form 41, Copyright 1968 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. P. O. Box 308, Salt Lake City, Utah 84141. This form is available to members of the American Genealogical Society for a fee of \$2.00 per year.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
W-B	ALICE JEANNE Full Name of Spouse* F. J. L. Lauderdale	Birth	31	3	1942	Dallas	Tarrant	Texas	Has 3 girls, Jans Beth, 7 Kimberly Ann, 4 Laurie Jo, 2
W-B	LARRY DALE Full Name of Spouse* Jo Ann Cozart	Birth	26	10	1945	Ranger	Eastland	Texas	Has 1 girl, Gina Marie, 4 U. S. Army, 1966-68
M		Mar.	7	10	1963				
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note: Lawrence Thompson served in the 5th Rangers, U. S. Army, World War II.  
 Note: Current address as of 1/8/69 was given by Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy for Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Thompson as 704 W. 4th St., Cisco, Texas.

\*E married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference 66-6, 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-9 Husband's Full Name J. MAURICE EUDY JR.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas	Birth	8	2	1922	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	4	9	1940				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Route 4, Cisco, Texas  
 Occupation Truck Driver Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. Navy, WW II

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father J. Maurice Eudy Mother's Maiden Name Sopha Belknap

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Simmons

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	1	1926	Dothan	Eastland	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Boss Mfg. Co. Church Affiliation Methodist  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 24 Oct. 1968 Her Father Noel Cook Simmons Mother's Maiden Name Irene Sublett

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
	12th Gen									
	1	GLENDIA GALE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	6	1946	Ft. Worth	Tarrant	Texas	Three children-
			Mar.	18	12	1965	Scranton		Texas	Curtis, 3
			Death							Deniece, 2
F	Dennis Shaver		Burial							Robert, 3 mo.
	2	SANDRA KAY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	12	1947	Ranger	Eastland	Texas	One child,
			Mar.	17	12	1966	Scranton		Texas	Darrel, 3 yr.
			Death							
	Edwin D. Stuart		Burial							
	3	PATRICIA ILENE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	9	1950	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
F			Burial							
	4		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: Current address of J. Maurice Eudy Jr. given on Jan 8, 1969 by Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy as Rt. 4, Cisco, Texas.

CB

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 66-6, 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

11th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-10 Husband's Full Name CHARLES RICHARD EUDY

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas	Birth	14	8	1924	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	31	10	1943				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **J. Maurice Eudy** Mother's Maiden Name **Sopha Belknap**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Berniece Cox**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	2	4	1925	Tacoma		Wash.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence **Tacoma, Wash., Los Angeles, Cal., Soap Lake, Wash**

Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **24 Oct. 1968** Her Father **Francis Samuel Cox** Mother's Maiden Name **Minnie Aleta Wheeler**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 <b>CHARLES RICHARD JR</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	7	1944	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death	7	4	1958	Bell Gardens, Los Angeles, Calif.			
		Burial	10	4	1958				
M	2 <b>LESLIE EUGENE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	11	1946	Tacoma		Wash.	
		Mar.							
		Death	20	6	1962	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
		Burial	22	6	1962				
F	3 <b>GANDACE CHERYL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	4	1950	Soap Lake	Grant	Wash.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 <b>JERRY MAURICE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	1	1955	South Gate	Los Angeles	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, use each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 66-6, 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-11 Husband's Full Name JOY LEE JOHNSON

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap	Birth	21	2	1923	San Marcos		Texas	
Eudy,	Chr'nd							
Cisco, Texas	Mar.	11	5	1945	San Antonio		Texas	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Dayton, Ohio  
 Occupation Yardmaster, N.Y.C. RR Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Samuel J. Johnson Mother's Maiden Name Loraine Boyd

Wife's Full Maiden Name Virginia Mae Eudy

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9	10	1926	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence Cisco Texas, Norman, Okla.  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Jack Paul Dayton (CB)  
 Date 24 Oct. 1968 Her Father J. Maurice Eudy Mother's Maiden Name Sopha Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	MARTILYN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	10	3	1946	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
F	J. K. Kinney		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once for each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-11a Husband's Full Name JACK PAUL DAYTON

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Gisco, Texas	Birth	28	7	1918	Chickasha		Okla.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	16	2	1947	Cisco		Texas	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Oklahoma, Cisco, Texas  
 Occupation Seismic Eng. Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. U. S. Army

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Rody Dayton Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Derrickson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Virginia Mae Eudy

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9	10	1926	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence Cisco, Texas; Norman, Okla.  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation Baptist

City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Joy Lee Johnson  
 Date 21 Oct. 1968 Her Father J. Maurice Eudy Mother's Maiden Name Sopha Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	PAULA JUNE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	12	6	1948	(?)CB, Jacksonville		Texas	
			Mar.	26	7	1968				
			Death							
			Burial							
F	Fred Morris		Birth	30	7	1948	(?)CB, Chickasha		Okla.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	SHARON RHEA Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	30	4	1952	Norman		Okla	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	ROBERT ALAN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	9	3	1954	Norman		Okla	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	ANITA CAROL Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	23	12	1957	Norman		Okla	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	NIKI JANETTE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	9	2	1961	Norman		Okla	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	BETH ELAINE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	18	2	1962	Norman		Okla	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: As of Jan. 8, 1969, the current address for Mr. & Mrs. Jack Paul Dayton was given by Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy as Rt. 1, Box 181, Norman, McClain Co., Oklahoma. CB

\*If married more than once, show each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Ref: 66-6, 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

11th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-12 Husband's Full Name JOHN ALBERT KNOTT

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas	Birth	29	6	1926				Texas	
	Chr'nd								
	Death	20	3	1948					
	Burial								
Places of Residence		Route 4, Cisco, Texas							
Occupation		Truck Driver			Church Affiliation		Methodist Military Rec.		
His Father		William Louis Knott			Mother's Maiden Name		Frances Versyp		
Wife's Full Maiden Name		Mary Ruth Eudy							
	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
	Birth	19	1	1929	Cisco		Texas		
	Chr'nd								
	Death								
	Burial								
Compiler		Clinton Belknap							
Places of Residence		Rt. 4, Cisco, Texas							
Address		2019 Harwood			Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation		
City, State		Lincoln, Nebr.					Methodist		
Date		24 Oct. 1968							
Her Father		J. Maurice Eudy			Mother's Maiden Name		Sopha Belknap		
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	12th Gen								
66-321	MARSHA LARUE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	4	1949	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	Has one child, Thomas Edward, b. 15 6 1968
F	Rafael Santiago	Mar.	15	9	1967				
		Death							
		Burial							
66-332	RHONDA GAYLE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	5	1950	Fort Worth Tarrant		Texas	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
66-343	MICHAEL ALBERT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	2	1952	Fort Worth Tarrant		Texas	
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
66-354	LAFONDA RUTH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	11	1955	Abilene Taylor		Texas	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
66-365	FRANCES DOROTHULA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	12	1959	Abilene Taylor		Texas	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
66-376	JOHNNIE DIANNE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	10	1962	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.	Note: As of January 8, 1969, the current address for Mr. & Mrs. John Albert Knott was given by Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy as Rt. 4, Cisco, Texas. GB						
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 66-6, 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 11th Generation  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 66-13 Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM JAMES EUDY**

This Information Obtained From: **Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas**  
 Husband's Date: Birth 28 7 1931  
 City, Town or Place: Cisco  
 County or Province, etc.:  
 State or Country: Texas  
 Add. Info. on Husband:

Chr'nd  
 Mar. 16 2 1957  
 Death  
 Burial  
 Places of Residence: Cisco, Texas  
 Occupation: Tex. HiWay Dept.  
 Church Affiliation: Methodist  
 Military Rec: U. S. Navy (Retired, 1968)  
 His Father: J. Maurice Eudy  
 Mother's Maiden Name: Sopha Belknap

Wife's Full Maiden Name: **Elizabeth Mae Lassiter**  
 Wife's Date: Birth  
 City, Town or Place: Rockport  
 County or Province, etc.:  
 State or Country: Texas  
 Add. Info. on Wife:  
 Chr'nd  
 Death  
 Burial

Compiler: **Clinton Belknap**  
 Address: 2019 Harwood  
 City, State: Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Date: 24 Oct. 1968  
 Places of Residence: Rockport, Galveston, Texas, Cisco, Texas  
 Occupation if other than Housewife:  
 Church Affiliation: Methodist  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father: Edward Lassiter  
 Mother's Maiden Name: Beulah Haws

Page 41, Copyright 1959 by The American Revolution, Inc., P.O. Box 401, New York, N.Y. 10001. This information is for personal use only. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	ELIZABETH MARIE		Birth	21	5	1958	Rockport		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M	WILLIAM JAMES		Birth	3	12	1963	New Iberia		Louisiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death	4	12	1963	New Iberia		La.	
			Burial	4	12	1963	New Iberia		La.	
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: As of Jan. 8, 1969, Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy said the current address for Mr. & Mrs. William James Eudy was 710 W. 8th St., Cisco, Texas. GB

Reference: 66-6, 66, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 66-14 Husband's Full Name ROYNALD D. EMERICH

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy, Cisco, Texas	Birth	7	3	1936	Merrill	Lincoln	Wisconsin	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	21	2	1959				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Wis., Hawaii, Calif., Philippines, Guam, Florida.

Occupation J. S. Navy Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec. Feb 16, 1956 (to present)

His Father Byron Joseph Emerich Mother's Maiden Name Ida Rosa Marnholtz

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Lee Eudy

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	11	1936	Cisco	Eastland	Texas	Military service, Oct. 1954-Dec. 1960
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence Tex., Wash. DC., Hawaii, Philippines, Guam, Fla.

Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 21 Oct. 1968 Her Father J. Maurice Eudy Mother's Maiden Name Sopha Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
66-40	MARK ALAN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	27	11	1965	Agana		Guam	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
66-41	DANA ROSE Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	9	8	1967	Pensacola	Escambia	Florida	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	3		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4		Birth	Note: As of Jan. 8, 1969, Mr. & Mrs. Royndal D. Emerich were at Pensacola, Florida, where Royndal is in the U.S. Navy.						
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial	CB						
	5		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 68 Husband's Full Name James Parson

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
26 9 1962 Mrs.	Birth							
Sopha Belknap Eudy	Chr'nd							
Cisco, Texas, and	Mar.							
Mrs. Anna McCormack	Death							
Belknap, Cedar Vale	Burial							
Kansas								

Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Emily Belknap

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. as Wife
Birth	1	6	1859	Hazel Dell	Comanche	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death	29	7	1922	Hazel Dell	Comanche	Texas	
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence			Church Affiliation		
Address 2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State Lincoln, Nebr	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			David Boyd; Mr. Hooser; Mr. Rittenberry; Mr. Dodd		
Date 2 June 1968	Her Father Joseph Gillett Belknap			Maiden Name Elizabeth Van Cleave		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
68-1 F	10th Gen Rhoda Anna Full Name of Spouse* Thomas S. Carter	Birth	26	1	1885			Iowa	
		Mar.							
		Death	31	7	1908				
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. <sup>69</sup> Husband's Full Name David Boyd

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Husband
<u>Mrs. Sopha Belknap</u>	Birth				<u>Dallas</u>		<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Eudy, Cisco, Texas</u>	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial				<u>Hazel Dell</u>		<u>Texas</u>	

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Emily Parsons; Elizabeth Wilson  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father John Boyd Mother's Maiden Name Martha Boyd

<sup>69</sup> Wife's Full Maiden Name Edith May Belknap

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>24</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1862</u>				
Chr'nd							
Death	<u>9</u>	<u>1888</u>		<u>Hazel Dell</u>		<u>Texas</u>	
Burial							

Compile Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Date 2 June 1968 Her Father Joseph Gillett Belknap's Maiden Name Elizabeth Van Clava

Use "Additional" side of this form for additional children, other notes, references or information. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Children
<u>69-1</u> F	<u>Elizabeth Jane</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Wiley Balemond</u>		Birth	<u>23</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>Hazel Dell</u>	<u>Comanche</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
			Mar.	<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1899</u>				
			Death							
			Burial							
<u>69-2</u> F	<u>Sarah Margaret</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Alonzo Larkin Westfall</u>		Birth	<u>26</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>Hazel Dell</u>		<u>Texas</u>	
			Mar.			<u>1901</u>				
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: On 10/10/64, Mrs. Sopha Belknap Eudy (#66-6) of Cisco, Texas, listed the current address of Mrs. Wiley Balemond (69-1) as Rt. 1, Seymour, Texas. CB

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Adtl. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 70 Husband's Full Name. **ARTHUR CAREY BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Anna McGormack	Birth	18	1	1865	Ottumwa	Wapello	Iowa	
Belknep, Cedar	Chr'nd							
Vale, Kansas	Mar.	13	12	1891			Iowa	
9 August 1962	Death	28	3	1945	Cedar Vale		Kansas	
	Burial				Cedar Vale		Kansas	

Places of Residence: **Cowley Co., Kans.; Cedar Vale, Kans.; see page 2**  
 Occupation: **See page 2** Church Affiliation: **Ch. of Christ** Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: **Joseph Gillett Belknep** Mother's Maiden Name: **Olive Brock**

Wife's Full Maiden Name: **Anna McGormack (#56-9)**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	10	1871		Mercer	Missouri	
Chr'nd							
Death	15	1	1965	Cedar Vale		Kansas	
Burial	17	1	1965	Cedar Vale		Kansas	

Children: **Clinton Belknep** Places of Residence: **see page 2 under husband**  
 Address: **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife: **Chiropractor** Church Affiliation: **Ch. of Christ**  
 City, State: **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date: **6 Sept 1965** Her Father: **James A. McCormack** Mother's Maiden Name: **Cynthia A. Belknep**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>10th Gen.</b>								
70-1	<b>HERBERT O.</b>	Birth	25	3	1893	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	10 mile W. of Cedar Vale
	<b>Bessie Wagoner (1)</b>	Mar.	20	7	1924				
M	<b>Carrie Elza Gessford</b>	Death	17	11	1964	Wichita		Kansas	2nd mar. 25 11 1953. See p.
		Burial							
70-2	<b>OSCAR L.</b>	Birth	21	1	1895	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							(Died young)
		Burial							
70-3	<b>GARRETT M.</b>	Birth	22	4	1897	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	2nd marriage.
	<b>Flora M. Norton (1)</b>	Mar.	24	2	1918				16 3 1927
M	<b>Lena Irma Klatt (2)</b>	Death							Lena Irma Klatt
		Burial							
70-4	<b>OLIVA</b>	Birth	9	5	1899	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	8	1	1909				(Died young)
		Burial							
70-5	<b>THELMA</b>	Birth	27	3	1910	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		11	1922				
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							Also see Family Group #56-6
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Above -

Arthur C. Belknap and wife, Anna, in 1910 with children Thelma, Herbert (center) and Garrett



Arthur C. Belknap, 1888



Anna McCormack Belknap  
Age 19



Anna McCormack Belknap  
in her later years

Husband - Arthur Carey Belknap  
 Wife - Anna McCormack

Residences of family continued: Wichita, Kans., Perryton, Texas, Coffeyville, Kans., Tyro, Kans., Syracuse, Kans., Chautauqua, Kans., Cedar Vale, Kans.

Arthur was a member of the Church of Christ. He belonged to the Odd Fellows Lodge--had a 25 year "medal" from the Lodge. Had occupied all the chairs in the lodge. At his death, he was a 45 year member of the lodge. At one time he was a farmer, and then he took up house painting. (Garrett Belknap stated 3 3 1965 that his father farmed until 1920, when his mother started training as a chiropractor, and from that time on worked at various jobs--carpentry, house painter, but mostly just common laborer.)

Herbert was a member of the Church of Christ. He had first been a farmer and then worked at Boeing Aircraft in Wichita, Kans., where he worked until shortly before his death. His second marriage was to Carrie Eliza Crist on 25 11 1953.

Garrett was a farmer until the depression in the 1930's. Then he worked for the Mint in Denver, Colo. and then at Boeing Aircraft in Wichita, Kansas, where he continued to work until he retired in about 1964. He is a member of the Church of Christ.

Anna Belknap took training as a chiropractor at Darling & Darling Chiropractor College, Wichita, Kans., and graduated in 1921. She practiced this profession in Syracuse, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She was the daughter of James A. McCormack and Cynthia A. Belknap. Cynthia A. was the daughter of James M. Belknap (25 1 1809), who was the oldest brother of Joseph Gillett Belknap, father of Anna's husband, Arthur C. Belknap. In other words, they were first cousins, once removed. As will be noted, Anna was past 93 years of age at her death. She had been interested in the Belknap record, and assisted much in providing facts.

Clinton Belknap  
 6 9 1965

Reference: 70, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 10th Generation

FAMILY GROUP No. 70-1 Husband's Full Name Herbert O. Belknap (1st. Marriage)

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Herbert O. Belknap and Garrett Belknap	Birth	25	3	1893	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	20	7	1924				
	Death	17	11	1964	Wichita		Kansas	
	Burial				Old Mission Cemetary, Wichita, Kansas			
Places of Residence								
Occupation								
Church Affiliation Ch. of Christ								
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Carrie Elza Gessford								
His Father Arthur C. Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Anna McCormack								

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bessie Fay Wagoner

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Clinton Belknap	Address 2019 Harwood		
	City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		
Date 6 Sept. 1965	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
70-6 M	Herbert, Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	12	1925	Perrytown	Ochiltree	Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death	30	12	1925				
		Burial							
70-7 M	Arthur William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	12	1926	Perrytown		Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death	12	12	1926				
		Burial							
70-8 F	Evaline Juanita Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	2	1929	Syracuse	Hanilton	Texas	
		Mar.		12	1960				
		Death							
		Burial							
70-9 M	Maynard Leon Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	8	1934	Perrytown		Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death	17	8	1934				
		Burial							
70-10 M	Aubrey Kenneth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	9	1936	Perrytown		Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
70-11 M	Verne Royce Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	7	1932	Perrytown		Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death				Note: Address (7/69) 1220 S. Quaker, Apt. 1 Tulsa, Okla., 74120			
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Note: Herbert had first been a farmer and later worked at the Bosing Aircraft in Wichita, Kansas.						
		Mar.							
		Death	He was a member of the Church of Christ. He died November 17, 1964 of "liver and gall bladder infection".						
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Note: Aubrey has made a career in the army. In Europe someplace. Is an 'bff-sheep' wouldn't even come to step-mother's funeral, says Garrett Belknap,						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7/12/69. Aubrey never married. Verne married, but details not known. Address of Mr. & Mrs. Carl Carlock (July, 1969) 1141 E. 39th, Apt. 101, Davernport, Iowa, 52807.						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial	CR						

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 70-1 Husband's Full Name Herbert O. Belknap

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Garrett Belknap and Herbert O. Belknap</u>		Birth	25	3	1893	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	25	11	1953	Wichita		Kansas	
		Death	17	11	1964	Wichita		Kansas	
		Burial				Old Mission Cemetery, Wichita, Kansas			
Places of Residence									
Occupation									
Church Affiliation <u>Ch. of Christ</u> Ministry Rec.									
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. <u>Bessie Wagoner (Divorced May, 1951)</u>									
His Father <u>Arthur C. Belknap</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Anna McGormack</u>									
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Carrie Elza Gessford</u>									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		20	1	1893					
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler <u>Clinton Belknap</u> Places of Residence									
Address <u>2019 Harwood</u> Occupation if other than Housewife									
City, State <u>Lincoln, Nebr.</u> Church Affiliation									
Date <u>6 Sept. 1965</u> Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. <u>(1) Art Crist (Died)</u>									
Her Father <u>Ernest Gessford</u> Mother's Maiden Name									

Form A-1. Complete last by the Bureau. Publication No. 10-58-104. See also 10-58-103. This is the full description of every demographic unit.

Sr	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

232



Reference: 70, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 70-3 Husband's Full Name GARRETT BELKNAP (First Marriage)

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Garrett M. Belknap	Birth	22	4	1897	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	
1325 So. Pershing	Chr'nd							
Wichita, Kansas	Mar.	24	2	1918	Coleridge		Kansas	
4 Aug. 1962	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation **Ch of Christ** Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) **Lena Irma Klatt 16 3 1927**  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father **Arthur C. Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Anne McCormack**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Flora M. Norton**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	7	1902				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date **6 Sept. 1965** Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<b>JESSE LEE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	8	2	1919	Vinton	Cowley	Kansas	Lennie's birth date 29 Jan. 1920-(Garrett, 1969)
70-12		Mar.	24	12	1946	Batesville		Ark.		
		Death								
M	<b>Lennie Smith</b>		Burial							
2	<b>MARION EUGENE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	20	9	1921	Wichita		Kansas	Imogene born 23 July 1930 (Garrett, 1969)
70-13		Mar.			1	1947				
		Death								
M	<b>Mary Imogene Glenn</b>		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							<b>Note: Ralph Belknap, of Garden City, Kansas, (son of Ernest Belknap) said that Jesse Belknap worked at Boeing Aircraft in Wichita, Kansas.</b>
			Burial							
			Mar.							
6	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							<b>See page 2 of Garrett Belknap, second marriage, for more historical background on Garrett Belknap.</b>
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 70-3 Husband's Full Name **Garrett Belknap**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Garrett M. Belknap		Birth	22	4	1897	Hooser	Cowley	Kansas	
1325 So. Pershing		Chr'nd							
Wichita, Kansas		Mar.	16	3	1927	Syracuse		Kansas	
4 Aug. 1962		Death							
		Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation **Ch. of Chr. M. Rec.**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (1) **Flora M. Norton (Divorced 3 12 1923)**  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Arthur C. Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Anna McCormack**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Lena Irma Klatt**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	7	1898				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap**

Places of Residence

Address **2019 Harwood**

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_

Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **6 Sept. 1965**

Her Father **Samuel Klatt**

Mother's Maiden Name **Evia Shultz**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	llth Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	<b>Iva Beatrice</b> Full Name of Spouse*	1	Birth	31	8	1931	Syracuse		Kansas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		2	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		3	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		4	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		5	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		6	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		7	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		8	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		9	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		10	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - Garrett Belknap  
Wife - Lena Irma Klatt

Garrett Belknap said, 4 Aug. 1962, that he was born on a farm in Eastern Cowley Co., Kansas, 22 April, 1897, and lived on the farm with his parents until he completed school in 1917, at Cedar Vale, Kansas. He met Flora Norton in 1917, and they were married in 1918. He was called to the service in World War I in Sept. 1918, and served 6 months. He farmed until his first marriage ended in divorce in Dec. 1923.

He met and married Lena Klatt at Syracuse, Kansas, in 1927, and again started farming in Hamilton Co., Kansas "till the Black Blizzards" (dust storms) caused him to sell out and leave. He moved his family to Sedan, Kansas and worked for the city of Sedan from 1936-41, when the family moved to New Mexico for his wife's health. Here he worked at numerous jobs, mostly construction. In 1951, they went to Denver, where he worked in the U.S. Mint until 1954, when he was laid off because of staff reductions. The family then moved to Wichita where Garrett worked for Boeing Aircraft.

He is affiliated with the Church of Christ and has been an Odd Fellow and a Rebecca. He has no particular hobby, but likes to work with carpenter's tools. Lena has been a home maker, and has done "baby sitting".

Reference: 70-3, 70, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 11th Generation  
**FAMILY GROUP No. 70-12** Husband's Full Name **JESSE LEE BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<b>Garrett Belknap,</b> 1213 W 30th So., Wichita, Kansas, 67217	Birth	8	2	1919	Vinton	Cowley Co.,	Kansas	
July 11, 1969	Death	24	12	1946	Batesville		Arkansas	
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Garrett Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Flora Norton**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Lennie Smith</b>							
Birth	29	1	1920				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **July, 11, 1969** Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name **Julia**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>12th gen</b>								
70-15	<b>IVA MAXINE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	4	1947	Estancia		N. Mex.	
F	<b>Howard Young</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
70-16	<b>DORA MAE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	12	1957	Wichita		Kans.	
F		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 70-3, 70, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 11th Generation  
**FAMILY GROUP No. 70-13** Husband's Full Name **MARTON EUGENE BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Spouse
Garrett Belknap, 1213 W. 30th So., Wichita, Kansas 67217 July 11, 1969		Birth	20	9	1921	Wichita		Kans.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	1	1947		Batesville, Arkansas (same place as for Jesse Lee-verified)			
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation									
Church Affiliation									
Military Rec.									
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father <b>Garrett Belknap</b>					Mother's Maiden Name <b>Flora Norton</b>				
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Mary Imogene Glenn</b>									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		23	7	1930					
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler									
Places of Residence									
Address									
Occupation if other than Housewife									
Church Affiliation									
City, State									
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Date					Her Father				
					Mother's Maiden Name				

Form 10-64 Copyright 1964 by The Heritage Publishing Co., Inc. New York, N.Y. 10017  
 This form may be reproduced for personal use only.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
70-17	1	<b>BOBBY HAROLD</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	12	1947	Batesville		Arkansas	
M		<b>Aayrs</b>	Mar.	12	1	1969	Wichita		Kansas	
			Death							
			Burial							
70-18	2	<b>WANDA SUE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	10	1954	Seanith		Missouri	
F		<b>David Baker</b>	Mar.	12	4	1969	Wichita		Kansas	
			Death							
			Burial							
70-19	3	<b>BILLY WAYNE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	3	1958	Wichita		Kansas	
M			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP No. 71 Husband's Full Name William Strome

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Mrs. V. W. Strome		Birth	14	4	1854			Indiana		
Rt. #2, Glencoe,		Chr'nd								
Oklahoma, 74032.		Mar.	13	1	1897					
30 Oct. 1964		Death	19	12	1907	In Kansas City, Mo. Hospital, due to "Muscular				
		Burial				Riverview Cemetery, SW of Tonkawa, Okla.			Atrophy"	
		Places of Residence	SW. of Tonkawa, Okla. on a farm							
		Occupation	Farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
		His Father			Carl Charles Strome			Mother's Maiden Name Anna M. Kern		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura F. Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife			
Birth	11	2	1867		Wapello, Co.	Iowa				
Chr'nd										
Death	24	3	1917		Kay Co.,	Okla.				
Burial					Riverview Cemetery,	Tonkawa, Okla.				
Compile Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence								
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation				
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date 7 Sept. 1965		Her Father			Joseph Gillett Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name Olive A. Brock		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
71-1 M	Victor William	Maude Cordell	Birth	29	10	1897	SW of Tonkawa, Kay Co.,	Okla.		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	23	12	1931				
			Death	16	10	1965	Pawnee	Okla.		
			Burial							
71-2 M	Earl Oscar	Ethel M. Donaldson	Birth	22	8	1899	Tonkawa	Kay Co.	Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	11	2	1934				
			Death	12	9	1948				
			Burial							
71-3 M	Clarence Belknap	Willa Dean Hand	Birth	31	10	1900	Tonkawa	Kay Co.	Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	16	5	1931				
			Death							
			Burial							
71-4 F	(Goldie) Gladys	Glenn McGuckin	Birth	11	6	1907	Tonkawa	Kay Co.	Okla.	Glenn's date
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	14	8	1930	Sayre	Okla.		of birth,
			Death	4	11	1954	Norman	Okla.		June, 1906
			Burial			Norman	Okla.			
5		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
6		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
7		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
8		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
9		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



THE PIKE'S PEAK PHOTOGRAPHERS

Laura Belknap  
1867 - 1917  
Wife of William Strome  
1854 - 1907

Reference: 70, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen in Am 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 71-1 Husband's Full Name Victor W. Strome

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Victor W. (Maude) Strome, Glencoe, Okla.	Birth	29	10	1897	Tonkawa	Kay Co.	Okla.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	23	12	1931	Wellington		Kansas	
30 Oct. 1964	Death	16	10	1965	Pawnee		Okla.	
	Burial							

Places of Residence Tonkawa and Glencoe, Okla.

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Strome Mother's Maiden Name Laura F. Belknap

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maude Cordell

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	8	1905	"Gage"		Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Lincoln, Nebr Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 7 Sept. 1965 Her Father Jesse B. Cordell Mother's Maiden Name Florence Lockhart

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	71-5 1 Lloyd William Full Name of Spouse* Shirley Anne Lowe	Birth	14	1	1933	Anthony	Harper	Kans.	
		Mar.	5	11	1960				
		Death							
		Burial							
F	71-6 2 Shirlyne Anne Full Name of Spouse* C. F. Carnes	Birth	3	9	1937	Tonkawa	Kay	Okla.	
		Mar.							
		Death	7	3	1961				
		Burial							
M	71-7 3 Marion Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	5	1943	Yale	Payne	Okla.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-1-64) USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS. Do not use for other than the purpose for which it was designed.

No. 71-1  
FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - Victor W. Strome  
Wife - Maude Cordell

Victor Strome. Farmer. Education, rural schools and the United Public Schools of Tonkawa, Okla. Belongs to the Grange, and the "A. T. A." Belongs to Masons, Eastern Star, White Shrine of Jerusalem. Is a member of the United Brethern Church.

Maude Cordell. School and high school at Anthony, Kansas. Belongs to the Grange, and clubs, lodges, Eastern Star and White Shrine of Jerusalem. A member of the Methodist Church.

Lloyd William Strome. Construction work. Rural school at Tonkawa, Glenco and Quay High School. A member of the Baptist Church, and served in the armed forces overseas from Jan. 30, 1953 to Jan 25, 1955.

Shirlynne Anne Strome Carnes. A bookkeeper. Rural schools at Glencoe, and Quay High School. Member of the Eastern Star and the Baptist Church. She left 3 small children:

Vicky Lynne Carnes, b. 9 Nov. 1957 at Stillwater, Okla.  
Jonese Marie Carnes, b. 22 Nov. 1958 at Perry  
Charles Brett Carnes, b. 15 Feb. 1961 at Perry

Shirley Anne Lowe. Stenographer. Sec'y to the U. S. Gov't at Sheppard Air Force Base at Wichita Falls, Texas. Degree in teaching. Member of the Baptist Church.

Marion Lee Strome. Member of the Methodist Church.

27 Oct. 1967 A letter from Mrs. Victor (Maude) Strome dated 27 Sept, 1967, told of Victor's death. Said she had moved to Iowa Park, Texas, to be near "Billie".

Clinton Belknap.

Address of Mrs. Strome,  
508 1/2 East Ruby  
Iowa Park, Texas, 76367

Reference: 71, 62, 47, <sup>40,</sup> 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 Gen in Am 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 71-2 Husband's Full Name Earl Oscar Strome

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Ethel Mae Strome, 209 No. 9 Tonkawa, Okla. 1 Oct., 1964		Birth	27	8	1899	Tonkawa	Kay	Okla.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	11	2	1934	Tonkawa		Okla.	Christian Church
		Death	12	9	1948	Tonkawa		Okla.	
		Burial	Riverview Cemetery, Tonkawa, Okla.						
		Places of Residence Near Blackwell and Tonkawa, Okla.							
		Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father William Strome				Mother's Maiden Name Laura F. Belknap			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ethel Mae Donaldson

Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		8	11	1900	Tonkawa	Kay	Okla.	
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence	
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife	
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Church Affiliation	
Date 7 Sept., 1965		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
		Her Father Daniel S. Donaldson	
		Mother's Maiden Name Susan Fuller	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	Donald O. Full Name of Spouse* Barbara Wheeler	11	Birth	25	12	1935	Blackwell	Kay	Okla.	
			Mar.	18	7	1957				
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: Earl was a fine student of the Bible. He graduated from a Business College in Oklahoma City. He was farming at the time of his death, from "muscular atrophy".

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10, Copyright 1958 by the American Genealogical Society, Inc. See page 10 for instructions. This form is for use in the preparation of family group sheets.



Reference: 71, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen in Am 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 71-3 Husband's Full Name Clarence Belknap Strome

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Willa Strome, (Mrs. Clarence Strome)	Birth	31	10	1900	Tonkawa		Okla.	
1305 E. North Ave., Tonkawa, Okla.	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	16	5	1931	Newkirk		Okla.	
	Death							
	Burial							

Jan. 1965	Places of Residence	see page 2	
	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father William Strome		Mother's Maiden Name Laura Belknap	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Willa Dean Hand								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	1	7	1906	On farm south of Lamont,	Okla.			
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence		
2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	
Lincoln, Nebr.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
7. Sept. 1965	Her Father W. M. Hand	Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Belle Edmiston	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7/9 F	1 Harriett Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	12	1936	Ponca City,	Kay Co.	Okla.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7/10 M	2 John Clarence Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	2	1944	Blackwell,	Kay Co.	Okla.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

Form No. 10, Copyright, 1958, by the U.S. GPO, Washington, D.C. 20540. Price \$0.10. This form is available in microfilm and microfiche editions.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - Clarence Belknap Strome  
Wife - Willa Dean Hand

## Places of residence:

Lamont, Okla., 1931-1943

On farm near Tonkawa, Okla., 1943-1944

Ponca City, Okla., 1944-1957

Tonkawa, Okla.

Clarence has been a long time member of the Masonic Lodge. He has a B.A. degree from the Northwestern State Teachers College at Alva, Okla. He taught and coached athletics for 9 years. He has worked at City Service, Ponca City, Oklahoma Refinery for 20 years (as of Jan. 1965) and will retire in November, 1965.

John was a Junior at Oklahoma University at Norman, Okla. in Jan., 1965.

## FAMILY GROUP No. 71-4 Husband's Full Name Glenn McGuckin

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Clarence (Willa) Strome, Jan. 1965		Birth	6	1906					
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	14	8	1930	Sayre		Okla.	
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation			Church Affiliation				Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
(2) Ruth Brookheart									
His Father		George McGuckin				Mother's Maiden Name			Montroy
Wife's Full Maiden Name (Goldie) Gladys Strome									
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	11	6	1907	near Tonkawa		Okla.			
Chr'nd									
Death	4	11	1954	Norman		Okla.			
Burial				Norman		Okla.			
Compiled by Clinton Belknap									
Address 2019 Harwood									
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.									
Date 30 May, 1968									
Her Father		William Stromer				Mother's Maiden Name			Laura Balknap
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7-11 M	Alva George Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	10	1936			Louisiana	
		Mar.	3	11	1962				
		Death							
	Karen Kay Smith	Burial							
7-12 M	Roger Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	12	1941	Dallas		Texas	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 73 Husband's Full Name Luther L. Belknap

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Edna Kozluck, (Sister of Ellen Davis Belknap)	Birth	22	3	1871				
	Chr'nd							
Megarit)	Death			1940	Rocky Ford		Colo.	See page 2
9115 Brightley Dr. Bellflower, Calif.	Burial				Rocky Ford		Colo.	
17 3 1965	Places of Residence	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Abbey Sorry 1905							
	His Father Joseph Gillett Belknap				Mother's Maiden Name Olive Brock			
	Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellen Davis							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	24	4	1904			Missouri		
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								
Complete Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence							
Address 2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2nd) Leo Christopher Megarit							
Date 27 2 1965	Her Father Charles Davis				Mother's Maiden Name Low Emma Branson			

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O - 354-000

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
73-1 F	1 Lorene Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	12	1921			Kansas	
		Mar.							
		Death	5	12	1921				
		Burial							
73-2 M	2 Tony Leroy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	3	1923			Arkansas	
		Mar.							
		Death	23	6	1941				
		Burial							
73-3 M	3 Alva Joe Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	7	1929	Avondale		Colorado	
	Virgie May Long	Mar.	25	11	1949	Pulski		Virginia	
		Death							
		Burial							
73-4 F	4 Gloria June Full Name of Spouse* Stanley Stanford Irving	Birth	18	7	1930	Avondale		Colorado	
		Mar.	20	5	1949				2nd, 19 2 1957 Gary Roy Brown at Las Vegas, Nev.
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Husband - Luther L. Belknap  
Wife - Ellen Davis

Mrs. Edna Kozluck, sister of Ellen Davis Belknap Megarit, stated 11 Mar. 1965 that Ellen married Leo Christopher Megarit, and that a child, Leola Nonnake Megarit was born to this couple 28 Nov. 1950 at Lancaster (LA County), California.

The death date for Luther L. Belknap was given as 1940 by Garrett Belknap of Wichita, Kansas in 1962. Mrs. Kozluck questions the accuracy of this date. However, no better information has been provided.

Clinton Belknap  
Sept. 6, 1965

7/12/69 Garrett Belknap agrees that the date of 1940 for Luther Belknap's death is wrong. Believes it was April 21, 1943.

CB



Reference: 73, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 73-3 Husband's Full Name **Alva Joe Belknap**

This Information Obtained From:		Spouse's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Edna Kozluk, sister of Ellen Davis Belknap		Birth	16	7	1929	Avondale		Colo.	
Magarit, 9115 Brightley Dr. Ballflower, Calif. 17 3 1965		Mar.	25	11	1949	Pulaski		Virginia	
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence		Chino, Calif.							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.				
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one.									
His Father		Luther L. Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Davis				
Wife's Full Maiden Name		Virgie May Long							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	25	11	1933			Carolina			
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler		Clinton Belknap							
Address		2019 Harwood			Church Affiliation				
City, State		Lincoln, Nebr.							
Date		27 6 1965			Her Father Clarence Long				
		Mother's Maiden Name Cora (?)							

Form No. 10, Copyright 1964 by the American Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
73-5 F	1 Cora Ellen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	7	1950	Pulaski		Va.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
73-6 M	2 Alva Joseph, Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	11	1953	Lancaster	LA	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
73-7 M	3 Tony Leo Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	4	1955	Lancaster	LA	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
73-8 M	4 Michael Lawrence Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	11	1958	Whittier	LA	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
73-9 F	5 Michelle Louise Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	1	1959	Whittier	LA	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Note: "Alvie Joe spent 4 years in Army Paratroopers from 1946-1950. Presently employed by Postal Department."						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial	Edna Kozluk 17 3 1965						
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 73, 62, 47, 40, 32, 21, 15, 5, 1

Gen in Am 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 73-4 Husband's Full Name Stanley Stanford Irving

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Edna Kozluk, sister of Ellen Davis Belknap		Birth							
Davis Belknap		Chr'nd							
Margit, mother of Gloria Belknap.		Mar.	20	5	1949				Later divorced
The address of Mrs. Kozluk as of 17 Feb. 1965 was		Death							
9115 Brightley Dr. Bellflower, Calif.		Burial							
Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Address 2019 Harwood		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Wife's Full Maiden Name Gloria Belknap		Wife's Data		Day		Month	
Date 6 Sept. 1965		Her Father Luther L. Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Davis		Year		City, Town or Place	
		Wife's Data		County or Province, etc.		State or Country		Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth		18		7		1930	
		Chr'nd		Avondale		Colo.			
		Death							
		Burial							
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation					
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Her Father Luther L. Belknap		Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Davis			
Date 6 Sept. 1965		Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Gen 11		Children's Data		Day		Month	

Form 1-65 (Copyright, 1965, by The National Archives, Inc. GPO: 1965 O-350-000) This form and all instructions are subject to change without notice.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
73-101 M	Michael Robert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	11	1950	Lancaster	LA Co.	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
73-11 F	Patrica June Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	4	1952	Lancaster	LA	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
73-12 F	Kerrie Lynn Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	2	1954	Lancaster	LA	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
73-13 F	Christine Marie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	4	1955	Lancaster	LA	Calif.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 73-4  
Husband - Stanley Stanford Irving  
Wife - Gloria Belknap

Re: Gloria, wife of Stanley Stanford Irving and youngest daughter of Luther L. Belknap, was listed by her maternal aunt, Edna Kozluck in 1965 as Gloria June. It appears from a recent letter written by Garrett Belknap that Gloria refers to herself as Ruth Ellen.

Mrs. Kozluck stated in 1965 that a second marriage of Gloria was to Gary Roy Brown (Garrett thinks Roy Gary Brown) 19 February 1957, by whom she had a son, Warren Lee Brown, born 22 November 1957. Garrett Belknap has recently reported that a third marriage was to Floyd Clellan Buckner on 25 September 1971. No children to this union reported. Listing herself as Mrs. Ruth Ellen Buckner, she provided her current address to Garrett Belknap in July, 1974 as "23500 The Old Road, SP.69, Newhall, Calif., 91321".

FAMILY GROUP No. 73-4 Husband's Full Name Gary Roy Brown

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Edna Kozluk, 9115 Brightley Dr. Bellflower, Calif.		Birth	15	12	1929				
Mrs. Kozluk is a sister of Ellen Davis, mother of Gloria		Chr'nd				Las Vegas		Nevada	
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence		Granada Hills, California							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.				
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name							
Wife's Full Maiden Name		Gloria Belknap							
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	18	7	1930	Avondale		Colo.	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compile Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence							
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Stanley Stanford Irving, (Divorced)							
Date 6 Sept. 1965		Make separate sheet for each mar. Her Father Luther L. Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Davis							

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-000

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
73-41 M	Gen 11 Warren Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	11	1957	Van Nuys	LA Co.	Calif.	See separate sheet for children by first marriage.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note: See comments attached to sheet relating to first marriage and information furnished by Mrs. Kozluk.

C. Belknap.

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 74 Husband's Full Name **ELMER CURTIS "ED" BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Family records of compiler		Birth	29	3	1873		Wapello Co., Iowa			
		Chr'nd								
		Mar.	25	12	1903		Greene Co., Indiana			
		Death	27	4	1963	Sioux City		Iowa		
		Burial	Rose Hill Cemetery, Emerson, Nebraska							
		Places of Residence	See Family History sheet							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.			
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(1) 1895 Liz Rader; (3) 1918 Daisy Leach							
		His Father	Joseph Gillett Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name Olive Brock				
		Wife's Full Maiden Name	Kittie Luella Moss							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	8	4	1881	Near Duggar, Greene Co., Ind.			Harry Hinchley b. 18 Oct. 1883	
		Chr'nd								
		Death	16	10	1970	Hemingford, Box Butte, Nebr.			Owatonna, Minn.	
		Burial	Hay Springs, Sheridan, Nebr.							
Compiler: Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence								
Address: 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation	Methodist			
City, State: Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(2) 12 12 1919 Harry Hinchley							
Date: 28 10 1967		Her Father	Wm. Greenberry Moss			Mother's Maiden Name Miranda Parks				

Form 41, Copyright 1959 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc., 2000 1st St., St. Louis, Mo. 63103. This form is the property of the American Genealogical Society, Inc. and should not be reproduced without permission.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	10th Gen								
80	E. CLINTON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	12	1905	Gordon	Sheridan Co., Nebr		Mildred b. June 26, 1908, Brooklyn, Iowa.
M	Mildred Breniman	Mar.	23	5	1932	Princeton		Mo.	
		Death							
		Burial							
81	ERNEST LEE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	3	1908	Linton	Greene Co., Ind.		Margaret died 20 4 1965
M	Margaret Howery Goldie Worthy	Mar.	19	1	1929	Logan		Iowa	2nd marriage 10 7 1965
		Death							
		Burial							
82	GLEN NOBLE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	9	1912		Sheridan Co., Nebr.		
M	Madge Hunter	Mar.			1943	Methodist Church, Hay Springs,		Nebr.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





PARENTS OF

E. Clinton Belknap No 80  
1905 -  
Ernest Lee Belknap No 81  
1908 -  
Glen Noble Belknap No 82  
1912 -



Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap No 74  
1873 - 1963, son of  
Joseph Gillett Belknap No 62  
1826 - 1915 and wife  
Olive Amelia Brock  
1844 - 1913

His wife:  
Kittie Luella Moss  
1884 - 1970, daughter of  
William Greenberry Moss  
1857 - 1931, and wife  
Miranda Elizabeth Parks  
1858 - 1914

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 74  
Husband -- Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
Wife -- Kittie Luella Moss

Elmer Curtis Belknap, commonly known as "Ed", was the 5th in a family of ten children by the second marriage of Joseph Gillett Belknap.

Born in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, in 1873, he migrated with his parental family from a farm in Iowa to another farm in Linn County, Missouri, in about 1878.

In letters written to his oldest son, Clinton Belknap, in 1938 and 1940, he related that he had attended a rural school, located between Brookfield and Bucklin, Missouri, as far as the fourth grade. He had, he stated, used hand-me-down books, (including the McGuffey Reader) from the five older children "because my dad had to furnish the books".

One of his early recollections was of his father and mother "going out into the big timber" in Missouri to gather bark, roots, buds, herbs, leaves, etc, and bringing them home, putting them in labeled bundles and placing them all in a flour sack for later use by his mother in preparing her own medicine.

At the age of about 11 an episode in his life occurred, the effects of which were to have an important bearing on his departure from home to shift for himself at a very early age in life.

During the early spring farrowing of the sows on the farm, he had rescued a baby pig which had been tossed over the fence into the snow as dead by his father. He "blew in its face", took it to the house and warmed it by the fire and "brought it back to life". He gave it careful care and raised it as a personal pet that followed him around the farm "like a dog would follow another boy".

Late that fall while he was at school, and without his consent, the pet pig, which had by this time grown to a rather mature young hog, was butchered to help provide meat for the family larder during the winter months ahead. He was aware that plans had been made for the fall butchering on that particular day, and, apprehensive of developments, had pleaded with his father to spare his pet. He had tried to feign illness so he could remain at home to provide protection, but the plan was of no avail.

Years later in relating the story, he told of running the full two miles home the instant the country school was dismissed to find his pet butchered and hanging on the scaffolding, along with half a dozen other carcasses for cooling before further processing.

The emotional impact of the experience was to replace any

Family Group No. 74  
Husband -- Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
Wife -- Kittie Luella Moss

further interest in formal schooling, with a secret determination to run away from home and be on his own.

In 1884 or 1885 the family moved from the Linn County farm in Missouri to Kansas. One report has it that they spent the winter in or near Wamego, Kansas. In 1964, Daisy Belknap Wood, whose birthdate was December 1885, and who was the youngest of the ten children, stated that she was born in Salina, Kansas, in Saline County. (In 1964 she was living at 2369 Moorpark Ave., San Jose, California.)

There seemed to have been general agreement that the family located in Scott County, Kansas, in 1886.

Ed related that he had preceded the rest of the family to Kansas, assisting another Missouri farmer (whose first name was John, but whose last name he couldn't recall) move his milk cows through Kansas City and on to a farm located on the line between Logan and Scott counties in Western Kansas.

He apparently was with his own family only briefly, if at all, after their move to Scott County, Kansas, before running away to be on his own. Up to this time he had gone by the name of Elmer, but now adopted the name of Ed "so my folks couldn't find me". He worked in a livery stable for about 1½ years at Great Bend, (Barton County), Kansas, for a Bradley Chatal who "was a race horse man and also ran a livery stable".

Leaving Kansas a bit later "for the range country of Colorado" he "arrived in Pueblo on the 3rd day of January in 1889....with a shoe shine box about 5" x 8" x 10" strapped over my shoulder" and proceeded to make his living in Pyeblo and Colorado Springs as a "boot black".

In the fall of 1889 he was employed on the open cattle range in Colorado and Wyoming "following the round up wagon". Specializing with his knife in the technique of neutralizing the reproductive power of the male calves, a technique he had learned early in life from his father on the farm, he remained on the range during the open season of each year until the fall of 1895.

During the winter months he apparently occupied his time with other kinds of work such as carpenter's helper, and apparently at one time worked as a janitor in a Federal Court Building where he became fascinated by the criminal trials, and spent many hours listening to the presentation of testimony, and looked forward with anticipation to the closing arguments of the opposing attorneys as they pleaded their cases before the court.

On September 1, 1895, at the age of 22 he married "Liz" Rader

Family Group No. 74  
Husband -- Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
Wife -- Kittie Luella Moss

in Russell Springs, Kansas. Here he continued to live until this marriage ended in divorce about three years later.

He again returned to the cattle range country around Pueblo and Colorado Springs, with his activities ultimately including at least one trip to Texas to help drive a herd of cattle up what had been the old Chisholm trail, and on to Aberdeen, South Dakota.

Remaining in South Dakota for a time "herding sheep", he later drifted down into the panhandle area of Nebraska. He worked on the old "101" Ranch in Eastern Wyoming, and in a portion of the Sand Hills area of West Nebraska, which later became known as the old "Spade" Ranch.

At or near Gordon, Nebraska, in about 1901, he met Kittie Moss, daughter of William Greenberry and Miranda Parks Moss, who had migrated from Indiana with the Rev. J. W. Scammahorn colony in 1885.

A short time later she was to return with her parents to Indiana because of the failing health of her mother due to a damaged heart valve. He made his way to Indiana also in the fall of 1903, and he and Kittie Luella Moss were married at the home of her parents near Linton, Indiana, on Christmas Day, December 25, 1903.

He had secured a surface job at the Antlock Coal Mine, located about 20 miles northwest of Linton, and was working there at the time of their marriage. He continued working there until April, 1904, when the couple returned to Gordon, Nebraska in Sheridan County.

Here they did tenant farming on shares "on the Old Lulu place" about 7 or 8 miles south and east of Gordon, where their first son, E. Clinton, was born December 24, 1905. They also farmed on a place about a mile south of the Gordon cemetery on the west side of the road, and later on a farm owned by Dan Hill, located about 4 miles due south of Gordon, on the east side of the road.

From about 1909 to 1911 they worked on the Dan Hill "V V Bar" Ranch, located some 28 miles south of Gordon; for over a year on the "North Place" and for a shorter time on the "South Place".

In about 1911 they filed, under the Kinkaid Homestead Act of October, 1904, on 480 acres in the Sandhills about 16 miles south and 4 miles east of Gordon. The legal description was "Range 41, Township 30, N $\frac{1}{2}$  and S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 1, Sheridan County, Nebraska". The east side of the property bordered on Cherry County. It consisted of rolling Sandhill grazing land.

Family Group No. 74  
Husband -- Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
Wife -- Kittie Luella Moss

Here they built a 4 room house, a barn, and other improvements, and raised livestock, primarily cattle, with a few head of horses. They milked 6 to 8 cows most of the time, and produced enough butter to meet their own needs and sell some to markets in Gordon. They also had a rather large flock of brown Leghorn chickens which produced eggs for the household and an extra quantity for sale. The Leghorns were rustlers, ranging far out for insects for food. Brown was preferred over the white because the whites had a much greater tendency to attract chicken hawks, with the accompanying loss of the producing hens.

A "T" shaped planting of golden willows near the house watered by the overflow from the supply tank provided pleasant shade for the summer months.

To help bolster the limited income of the household, Ed secured a contract from the U.S. Postal Department to carry a star route from the rural Sandhill Post Office (first "Childers" and later "Hinchley") to Gordon and return three times each week on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

Until near termination of the contract in late 1916, the route was covered by horse drawn vehicles consisting of a light, one seat, top buggy in the hot summer months, an open spring wagon or an enclosed cab with sliding doors, custom built by Ed himself over a carriage chassis, for the late fall and winter months.

During the last year or so before the project ended, a Maxwell touring car was purchased to cover the route, but it gave endless trouble because it was not built to cope with the long hard pulls made necessary by the unimproved, loose sandy roads on the south portion of the route, and it was forever breaking down with damaged bearings in the differential.

Ed's wife, Kittie, who frequently drove a team on a mower during the haying season, or assisted with other outdoor work, was an official substitute, and covered the route many times when Ed was busy with haying, building fence, repairing the wind mill, cultivating potatoes or corn on rented ground nearer the Niobrara River, or assisting some neighbor with a special project, such as calf branding or "breaking" horses.

The two older children, Clint (Elmer Clinton) and Lee (Ernest Lee) attended Sheridan County rural school, District 138, by riding their ponies, (provided by their dad with considerable pride), a distance of about 3 miles, while the younger son, Glen Noble, would remain at home with his mother or accompany her on the route. Their father served as an officer on the school board for at least one



Family Group No. 74  
Husband -- Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
Wife -- Kittie Luella Moss

term. Teachers of the district included a widow lady by the name of Grace Geddes, who lived on a homestead over east in Cherry County, commuting each week day by team and buggy; and later by a Miss Etta Green of Gordon.

In about 1916 the family sold the homestead for \$2,880.00, about \$6.25 per acre, to Fay Hill, (the recorded deed shows it was registered in the name of Fay's mother, Myra), son of Dan Hill of the Old "V V Bar" ranch, and moved to Glenrock, Wyoming, where Ed worked as a carpenter and teamster. About a year later the marriage was dissolved, and Ed returned to Nebraska again, settling at Gordon, where he worked as a teamster, independent contractor, carpenter, trucker, and ranch hand until about 1934, when he suffered a light stroke, resulting temporarily in almost complete loss of speech.

This was followed by a period of time on the sea shore on the west coast of lower California. This he credited for greatly helping to recover his voice as well as his physical stamina.

On July 4, 1918, following his return from Glenrock, he married Daisy Leach at Hot Springs, South Dakota, but the marriage lasted only a short period of 2 or 3 years.

A spry, erect, resourceful man of about 5' 10" and weighing between 155 and 160 pounds in the prime of his life, he had, prior to the light stroke at the age of 61, seldom, if ever, known a sick day. He had an unconscious tendency to view others less fortunate in this regard with a skeptical eye-- as perhaps just wanting to get out of doing some "honest work".

He prided himself in his physical agility, had been an excellent ice skater in his youth, and was a good dancer who loved to waltz and two step. During his homesteading days in Nebraska, he was frequently enlisted to "call" for the country square dances. He could "clog", was a good swimmer and horseman, a good shot with a gun and liked to fish, but never gave too much time to hunting or fishing because of his feeling that there were too many more important things to be done.

He was handy with a saw and hammer and had done much of his own carpenter work in constructing the buildings on the Sandhill homestead. He had erected a large wooden supply tank by the "Eclipse" windmill, and had piped running water underground to the stock tank near the barn and into the kitchen, when other homesteaders' wives were still carrying water in buckets from the family pump.

Family Group No. 74  
Husband -- Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
Wife -- Kittie Luella Moss

For one who had not progressed beyond the 4th grade, he read lots and was quite adept at figures.

He believed that a man should be willing to work for a living and should take care of the things he acquired, including improvements on his land, his fences, his livestock, as well as machinery and other equipment. To put a cultivator or plow away without first applying a heavy coat of grease to the shining surface of the blades to protect against rust and corrosion was to him a capital offense, as was the mistreatment of dumb animals. He was of the firm conviction that a building worth constructing should have the protection of paint, and the tendency among many of the homesteaders to neglect this detail was to him a constant source of personal irritation.

He was forthright in manner, believed in speaking his mind, and was never accused of being overly tactful or diplomatic in his dealings with others. If a man owed him money and was slow to pay, he had little patience, and believed that one of the more effective ways of taking care of the matter was to dun the individual orally, in public before his friends. While such a practice frequently worked, he gained few friends by the use of such techniques.

Although there were times when some inner feelings of love and compassion showed through his more abrupt exterior, these occasions were rare. He was self confident and had a tendency toward impatience with others. The above traits, no doubt, explained in part, at least, his lack of success in matrimonial ventures; his first marriage lasting scarcely 3 years, his second lasting much longer, but still terminating at the end of the 14th year, and a third marriage ending in divorce within a period of only 2 or 3 years.

Although he spoke of his desire that his children be well educated, his contributions toward such goals were very limited, following the termination of his second marriage.

He enjoyed talking with his neighbors or even casual acquaintances. He prided himself on his judgement of "horse flesh" and was willing to discuss a horse trade at any time if he thought the other fellow had an animal worth consideration.

He had no time for a man not willing to work for a living and believed everyone willing to work was entitled to "three square meals a day and a place to sleep". He complained bitterly, when at the age of 60 he was denied his seasonal employment at the Scottsbluff Sugar Factory, "because you are too old for us to carry on our payroll".

Family Group No. 74  
Husband -- Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
Wife -- Kittie Luella Moss

Although he was physically agile to the last week of his life, senility, (which had no doubt been hastened by the earlier partial stroke and a later sun stroke he had suffered while raking hay on the Fawn Lake Ranch south of Gordon in 1942), prevented him from leading the more vigorous life that had previously been his.

His later years were spent in nursing homes, the last being the Paul Littrell Nursing Home at Emerson, Nebraska, where he had remained for about 7 years. Here he suffered a broken hip in an accidental fall due to failing eyesight, and died 2 or 3 days later on April 27, 1963, at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Sioux City, Iowa, of complications developing following the accident.

His funeral was in Emerson, Nebraska, and his burial in Rosehill Cemetery at Emerson, April 29, 1963. He had attained the age of 90 years and 28 days. His grave, located near the southwest corner of the cemetery, has a marker placed in 1965.

Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 75 Husband's Full Name DAVID FRANCIS SEARS

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Grace Sears		Birth	31	12	1863			Illinois	
Ooly O'Neal, 347		Chr'nd							
S. Maple St.		Mar.	28	10	1891			Kansas	
Bloomington, Ind.		Death	8	10	1928			Lawrence Co., Indiana	
		Burial				Erie		Lawrence Co., Indiana	

Places of Residence See Family History Sheet

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Abraham Sears Mother's Maiden Name Tilliatha Cobb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha Amelia Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	8	1875	Centerville, Appanoose, Iowa			
Chr'nd							
Death	14	5	1967	Bloomington		Indiana	
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap

Places of Residence

Address 2019 Harwood

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_

Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Lincoln, Nebr.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 30 May 1968

Her Father Joseph Gillett Belknap's Maiden Name Olive Brock

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	10th Gen	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
75-1	WILLIAM LEROY	Elizabeth Gorbin Ora Allen	Birth	13	9	1892	Collie		Kans.	
	Mar.				1915					(1st Marriage; 1931, 2nd Marriage)
	Death		22	11	1968					(says Garrett B.)
	Burial									
75-2	VIOLA MAY	Warren Freese	Birth	28	8	1894		Scott Co., Kans.	Warren Freese,	
	Mar.		30	9	1919					b. 15 8 1890
	Death		7	6	1950					d. 22 1 1961
	Burial									
75-3	SAMUEL HARVEY	Gladys Danner	Birth	8	6	1896		Kingdom Co., Kans.		
	Mar.		20	1	1920					
	Death									
	Burial									
75-4	GRACE OLIVE	John O'Neal Jesse O'Neal	Birth	17	11	1898		Harper Co., Kans.	John Ooly,	
	Mar.				1920					(2nd marriage, 20 9 1947) b. 15 12 1892
	Death									Jesse O'Neal
	Burial									b. 29 12 1888
75-5	EARL DAVID	Mary Jerrell	Birth	7	5	1904		Lawrence Co., Ind.		
	Mar.				11	1925				
	Death									
	Burial									
75-6	CALEB FRANCIS	Rowena Brammer	Birth	2	1	1907		Lawrence Co., Ind.		
	Mar.		20	6	1964					
	Death									
	Burial									
75-7	ZELLA B.	Stacey Robertson	Birth	19	3	1911		Lawrence Co., Ind.	Stacey Robert-	
	Mar.		25	9	1937					son, b. 17 5
	Death									1898
	Burial									
75-8	ROBERT EUGENE	Mary E. Lavander (or Lavander)	Birth	19	8	1920		Lawrence Co., Ind.		
	Mar.				1942					
	Death									
	Burial									
		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once (No. each mar., (1) (2) etc.) and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Bertha Amelia Belknap Sears  
pictured with her brother,  
Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap  
at her home in Indiana.



## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 75

Husband - David Francis Sears

Wife - Bertha Amelia Belknap

Places of residence of David F. Sears were: Scott, Collie, and Harper Counties, Kansas; Kingdom Co., Kansas, and Lawrence Co., Indiana.

Addresses as of 4 Sept., 1964 for those children appearing on the Family Group Sheet were as follows:

- (1) William LeRoy Sears  
18th & H Sts., Bedford, Indiana
- (2) Viola May Freese (deceased)
- (3) Samuel Harvey Sears  
Rt. 6, Bloomington, Indiana
- (4) Grace Olive Ooly O'Neal  
347 S. Maple St., Bloomington, Indiana
- (5) Earl David Sears  
1119 10th St., Bedford, Indiana
- (6) Caleb Francis Sears  
632 15th St., Bedford, Indiana
- (7) Zella B. Robertson  
Rt. #5, Bloomington, Indiana
- (8) Robert Eugene Sears  
Rt. #3, Bedford, Indiana

(6) Caleb Sears works Allison Car Parts Mfg. Co., Bedford. His wife, Rowena Brammer New Sears, Lawrence Co., Indiana, is a school teacher at Needmore School, Lawrence Co., Bedford, Indiana.

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Grace Sears		Birth	13	9	1892		Collie Co.	Kans.	
Ooly O'Neal, 347 S. Maple St., Bloomington, Ind. 47401		Chr'nd							
		Mar.		1915		Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind.			
		Death	22	11	1968	Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind.			(Says Garrett B.)
		Burial							

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Occupation		(2) Ora Allen in 1931			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father		David Francis Sears		Mother's Maiden Name Bertha A. Belknap	

Wife's Full Maiden Name		I, Elizabeth Corbin	
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year
Birth	15	9	1899
City, Town or Place	Monroe Co.		Ind.
County or Province, etc.			
State or Country			
Add. Info. on Wife			
Chr'nd			
Death			
Burial			

Compl. Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Date 4 Sept. 1964		Her Father William Corbin		Mother's Maiden Name Vannie McGain	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11th Gen								
	"Billy" WILLIAM PAUL	Birth	7	6	1920	Vicksburg	Greene Co.	Ind.	
75-9	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	11	1939				
M	Lorine Axson	Death							
		Burial							
	2 "Fred" FREDERICK LEROY	Birth	11	4	1923	Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind.			
75-10	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1944					
M	Violet Owings	Death							
		Burial							
	3 BETTY ROSE	Birth	5	11	1929	Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind.			
75-11	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
F		Death	30	9	1930				
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth				Addresses as of 4 Sept. 1964			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				(1) William Paul Sears			
		Death				Rt. 8, Bloomington, Ind.			
		Burial				(2) Frederick Leroy Sears			
	6	Birth				Rt. 4, Bloomington, Ind.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				William Leroy Sears			
		Death				18th & H Sta., Bedford, Ind.			
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Use of computer data in this publication is authorized by the National Archives and Records Administration.

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 75-7 Husband's Full Name WARREN FREESE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Mrs. Grace Sears</u>	Birth	<u>15</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1890</u>		<u>Monroe Co., Ind.</u>		
<u>Ooly O'Neal, 347</u>	Chr'nd							
<u>Maple St., Bloomington, Ind.</u>	Mar.							
	Death	<u>22</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1961</u>		<u>Monroe Co., Ind.</u>		
	Burial					<u>Clear Creek, Monroe Co., Ind.</u>		

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. None  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Walter Freese Mother's Maiden Name Luttrice Butcher

Wife's Full Maiden Name Viola May Sears

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>28</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1894</u>		<u>Scott Co., Kans.</u>		
Chr'nd							
Death	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1950</u>		<u>Monroe Co., Ind.</u>		
Burial					<u>Clear Creek, Monroe Co., Ind.</u>		

Compiler Clinton Belknap  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. none  
 Date Sept., 1964 Her Father David Sears Mother's Maiden Name Bertha A. Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
<u>75-12</u>	<u>MARY ELLEN</u>		Birth	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1921</u>	<u>Bloomington, Monroe</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.	<u>25</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1938</u>				
<u>F</u>	<u>Bart Edwin Wisley</u>		Death							
			Burial							
<u>75-13</u>	<u>DAVID WALTER</u>		Birth	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1922</u>	<u>Bloomington, Monroe</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>well</u>		Mar.							
<u>M</u>	<u>Freda Laverne Black</u>		Death							
			Burial							
	<u>3</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>4</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>5</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>6</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>7</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>8</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>9</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>10</u>		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, show each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

75-2

Husband -- Warren Freese  
Wife -- Viola May Sears

Warren Freese, 1890-1961. Farmer, timber worker, musician, graduate of Indiana Barber School. Due to loss of left hand from blood poisoning, his activities were curtailed to general farming. Member of Clear Creek Christian Church.

Viola May Sears Freese, 1894-1950. Graduate of Springville High School. Attended Indiana State Teachers College 2 years, 1916-17. Taught school, active in Home Demonstration Club work and church. Member of Clear Creek Christian Church.

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 Gen. in Am. 10  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 75-3 Husband's Full Name SAMUEL HARVEY SEARS

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Grace Sears	Birth	8	6	1896		Kingdom Co., Kans.		
Ooly O'Neal,	Chr'd							
347 S. Maple St.	Mar.	24	1	1920	Monticello,	White Co., Ind.		
Bloomington, Ind.	Death							
47401	Burial							

4 Sept. 1964	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
His Father David Sears		Mother's Maiden Name Bertha A. Belknap		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gladys Luzeana Danner								
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	25	7	1902	French Lick,	Orange Co.,	Ind.		
Chr'd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Address 2019 Harwood			
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date 31 May 1968	Her Father Rufus Danner	Mother's Maiden Name Luzeana Owens	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
75-14	1	F	Birth	3	7	1921	Bloomington,	Monroe Co.,	Ind.	
	CAROLINE JUNE		Mar.	16	8	1941				
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Wm Sylvester Barger		Burial							
75-15	2	M	Birth	16	5	1924	Bloomington,	Monroe	Ind.	
	OWEN DANNER		Mar.	20	4	1946				
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Elma Higgins		Burial							
75-16	3	F	Birth	26	1	1926	Bloomington,	Monroe	Ind.	
	CATHERINE JEAN		Mar.	7	10	1943				
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Forrest Wilburn Sayre		Burial							
75-17	4	M	Birth	4	9	1930	Bloomington,	Monroe	Ind.	
	OMAN DEAN		Mar.	4	8	1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Nancy Carol Shields		Burial							
75-18	5	F	Birth	17	2	1932	Bloomington,	Monroe	Ind.	
	COZEANA JOYCE		Mar.	30	12	1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Lewis James Reed		Burial							
	6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
	10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1.

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 75-4 Husband's Full Name JOHN S. OOLY

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Grace Sears	Birth	15	12	1892	Solsberry, Owen Co.,	Ind.		
Ooly O'Neal, 347	Chr'nd							
Maple St., Bloomington, Indiana,	Mar.			1920	Bloomington, Monroe Co.,	Ind.		
47401	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Monroe County, Indiana  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. WWI (1918)

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George W. Ooly Mother's Maiden Name Sarah J. Brookshire

Wife's Full Maiden Name Grace Olive Sears

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	11	1898	Harper Co.,	Kans.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Jesse O'Neal, mar. 20 Sept., 1947  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father David Sears Mother's Maiden Name Bertha A. Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Gen. 11								
75-19	1 AUSTIN THOMAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	3	1921	Bloomington		Ind.	
	M Louise Hill	Mar.	9	2	1946	(?)			
		Death							
		Burial							
75-20	2 BERTHA JANE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	5	1923	Bloomington		Ind.	
	F Ora Floyd	Mar.	28	4	1945				
		Death							
		Burial							
75-21	3 MARTA MARIE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	12	1924	Bloomington		Ind.	
	F Carl Davis	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
75-22	4 WILMA JEAN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	1	1929	Bloomington		Ind.	
	F Ernie Bell	Mar.	19	1	1946				
		Death							
		Burial							
75-23	5 MARYETTA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	3	1931	Bloomington		Ind.	
	F William Bennett	Mar.	5	8	1950				
		Death							
		Burial							
75-24	6 DONALD ELLSWORTH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	6	1932	Bloomington		Ind.	
	M Dorothy Peterson	Mar.	26	5	1951				
		Death							
		Burial							
75-25	7 HAROLD J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	6	1934	Bloomington		Ind.	
	M Shelba Haywood	Mar.	15	9	1955				
		Death							
		Burial							
75-26	8 IRENE GRACE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8	5	1936	Bloomington		Ind.	
	F	Mar.	4	6	1954				
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth				Note: John Stephanson Ooly was a World War I Veteran (1918).			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Jesse O'Neal, member Masonic Lodge #173, Stanford, Monroe Co., Ind.			
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 62,47,40,32,24,15,5 1.

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 75-5 Husband's Full Name EARL DAVID SEARS

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>4 Sept. 1964. Mrs. Grace Sears Ooly</u>	Birth	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1904</u>	<u>Bedford</u>	<u>Lawrence</u>	<u>Ind.</u>	
<u>O'Neal, 347 S. Maple St., Bloomington, Ind.</u>	Chr'nd							
	Mar.			<u>1925</u>	<u>Bedford</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Bedford and Springville, Indiana  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Francis Sears Mother's Maiden Name Bertha A. Belknap

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary E. Jerrell

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1906</u>	<u>Judah</u>	<u>Lawrence</u>	<u>Ind.</u>	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1 June, 1968 Her Father Ellsworth Jerrell Mother's Maiden Name Myrtle Turner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>AMELIA JANE</u>	<u>11</u>	Birth	<u>28</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1927</u>	<u>Bedford</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	<u>William Deal</u>		Mar.			<u>1947</u>	<u>(2nd mar., 1958)</u>			
	<u>F Joseph Marcier</u>		Death							
			Burial							
	<u>CLIFFORD L.</u>		Birth	<u>17</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1928</u>	<u>Bedford</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	<u>Anice Black</u>		Mar.	<u>14</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1950</u>				
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>ROY LEE</u>		Birth	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1930</u>	<u>Bedford</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	<u>Dealia Marie Koontz</u>		Mar.	<u>14</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1951</u>				
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>CLAYTON EUGENE</u>		Birth	<u>26</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1932</u>	<u>Bedford</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	<u>Edna May Houchings</u>		Mar.			<u>1953</u>				
			Death							
			Burial							
	<u>EVERETT FRANCIS</u>		Birth	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1933</u>	<u>Bedford</u>		<u>Ind.</u>	
	<u>Judy Sullivan</u>		Mar.			<u>1955</u>	<u>(first)</u>			
	<u>Janet Lynn</u>		Death							
			Burial							
	<u>JOYCE ANN</u>		Birth	<u>22</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1944</u>				
			Mar.							
			Death	<u>22</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1944</u>	<u>(Still born) Springville, Ind.</u>			
			Burial				<u>Lowder Cemetery, Springville, Ind.</u>			
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 75-6 Husband's Full Name CALEB FRANCIS SEARS

This Information Obtained From: <b>Mrs. Grace Sears</b> <b>Ooly O'Neal,</b> <b>347 Maple St.,</b> <b>Bloomington, Ind.</b> <b>4 Sept. 1964</b>	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Addr. Info. on Husband
	Birth	2	1	1907	Avoca	Lawrence Co., Ind.		
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	20	6	1964				
	Death							

Places of Residence **Lawrence Co., Ind.**

Occupation **Foundry Wker-GM** Church Affiliation **Free Methodist** Ministry Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **David Francis Sears** Mother's Maiden Name **Bertha A. Belknap**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Rowena Brammer**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Addr. Info. on Wife
	Birth	26	7	1918	Cleveland	Ohio	
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence

Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife **School Teacher** Church Affiliation

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **(1) ----- Neu**

Date **1 June 1968** Her Father Mother's Maiden Name **Berta Brammer**

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. 8 1/2 x 11. Made for the American Genealogical Society, 1000 University Ave., Berkeley, Calif. 94702. Price \$1.00.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Addr. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		2	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		3	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		4	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		5	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		6	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		7	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		8	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		9	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		10	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Address of Caleb and Rowena as of December, 1973, was:  
Rt. 1, Riverview Addition  
Box 2090, Bedford, Indiana

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Addr. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 75-7 Husband's Full Name STACEY ROBERTSON

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
8 Sept., 1964 Mrs. Zella Sears Robertson RR #5, Box 389, Bloomington, Ind.	Birth	17	5	1898		Brown Co., Ind.		
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	25	9	1937	Bedford		Ind.	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Lawrence and Monroe Cos., Indiana  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Robertson Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Zella Sears

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	3	1911		Lawrence Co., Ind.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap  
 Address 2019 Harwood  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Date 1 June, 1968

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Francis Sears Mother's Maiden Name Bertha A. Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>Gen. 11</u>	Birth	22	7	1938	Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind.			
	<u>DOROTHY IRENE</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	6	1960				
F	<u>Franklin May</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>DOYLE EUGENE</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	7	1938	Bloomington		Ind.	TWINS
M		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>JESSE CALER</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	1	1940	Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind.			
M		Mar.							
		Death	21	6	1964				
		Burial							
	<u>BETTY LOUISE</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	9	1942	Bedford		Ind.	
F		Mar.	5	3	1965				
	<u>Richard A. Harden</u>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note: Name of Mr. Harden received too late to be included in general index.

\*If married more than wife No. each mar. (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 75-8 Husband's Full Name ROBERT EUGENE SEARS

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
4 Sept., 1964 Mrs. Grace Sears Ooly		Birth	19	8	1920		Lawrence Co., Ind.		
O'Neal, 347 S. Maple St., Bloomington, Ind. 47401.		Chr'nd							
		Mar.			1943	Bedford		Ind.	
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence		Rt. 3, Bedford, Indiana							
Occupation					Church Affiliation		Military Rec. Navy, 1932-3		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.									
His Father		David Francis Sears			Mother's Maiden Name		Bertha A. Belknap		
Wife's Full Maiden Name		Mary Louise Lavander							
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		27	3	1925	Bedford		Ind.		
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler		Clinton Belknap							
Places of Residence									
Address		2019 Harwood			Church Affiliation				
City, State		Lincoln, Nebr.							
Date		1 June, 1968							
Her Father		Albert Lavander			Mother's Maiden Name		Louise McBride		

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1955 O-250,000  
 This form is available in microfilm and microfiche editions. For more information, contact the National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. 20540.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Gen. 11								
	1 ROBERT DEAN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	12	1942	Bedford		Ind.	
	M Joyce Waver	Mar.	22	9	1962				
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 RONALD EUGENE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	12	1942	Bedford		Ind.	TWINS
	M	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 DARRELL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	2	1955	Bedford		Ind.	
	M	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 SHERAL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	2	1955	Bedford		Ind.	TWINS
	F	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 MARY FAITH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	8	1963	Bedford		Ind.	
	F	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. In Am. 9

FAMILY GROUP No. 76 Husband's Full Name (FRANK) ROY BENNETT

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Mrs. Irene (Frank) Dacquet, 902 Sandusky, Wamego, Kans.		Birth	11	10	1879	Wamego		Kansas		
		Chr'nd								
		Mar.		1902		Manhattan		Kansas		
		Death	24	6	1958	Wamego		Kansas		
		Burial				Wamego				
Places of Residence		Wamego, Kansas								
Occupation		City Power Supply			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
His Father				Howard Bennett			Mother's Maiden Name			Emma Cooper
Wife's Full Maiden Name Blanche Alice Belknap										
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth		22	2	1878		Wapello Co., Iowa				
Chr'nd										
Death		6	8	1971	Wamego		Kans.	(Obituary)		
Burial										
Places of Residence		Wamego, Kans								
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation								
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
Her Father				Joseph Gillett Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name			Olive A. Brock
Date		2 June 1968								

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 348-488  
 This form is available in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20540. Length 10 1/2 inches and full description of every governmental form.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
76-1	1	Gen. 10	Birth	19	11	1903	Wamego		Kans.	
	HOWARD O.		Mar.			1929	Schenectady		N. Y.	
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Burial									
M	Elizabeth H. Larson		Birth	27	10	1905	Wamego		Kans.	
76-2	2		Mar.			1931	Wamego		Kans.	
	IRENE		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							
	Frank Dacquet		Birth	15	5	1910	Wamego		Kans.	
76-3	3		Mar.			1935	Wamego		Kans.	
	RUTHELLA		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							
F	Chester Teas		Birth	21	9	1913	Wamego		Kans.	
76-4	4		Mar.			1934	Wamego		Kans.	
	LAVON THEODORA		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Burial							
F	Wayne Johnson		Birth							
	5		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Burial									
	6		Birth							
	Mar.									
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Burial									
	7		Birth							
	Mar.									
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Burial									
	8		Birth							
	Mar.									
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Burial									
	9		Birth							
	Mar.									
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Burial									
	10		Birth							
	Mar.									
	Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
	Burial									

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 76, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 76-1 Husband's Full Name HOWARD O. BENNETT

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Howard O. Bennett, 5720 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Illinois, 60637. Report as of 11 April, 1965.		Birth	19	11	1903	Wamego		Kans.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.			1929	Schenectady		N. Y.	
		Death							
		Burial							

Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		His Father <b>Roy Bennett</b>		Mother's Maiden Name <b>Blanche Belknap</b>			

Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Elizabeth Hannah Larson</b>		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	19	2	1905	Schenectady		N. Y.	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compile <b>Clinton Belknap</b>		Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Her Father <b>John E. Larson</b>		Mother's Maiden Name <b>Hannah C. Wahlgren</b>	
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b>		Date <b>2 June 1968</b>					

Box	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
76-5	1 JOHN ROY Full Name of Spouse* Lovellia Jeanne M Anderson	Birth	17	10	1934	St. Louis		Mo.	
		Mar.			8	1960			
		Death							
		Burial							
76-6	2 ALICE LAVON Full Name of Spouse* Norman Marcus	Birth	30	12	1937	Topeka	Shawnee	Kans.	
		Mar.	25	6	1962				
		Death							
		Burial							
76-7	3 WILLIAM ALLEN Full Name of Spouse* Janice Smith	Birth	12	11	1941	Wichita	Sedgwick	Kans.	
		Mar.	25	1	1964				
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Subsequent to 1968, Howard O. Bennett's address has been Wamego, Kansas. -G.B.			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 76-1  
Husband -- Howard Bennett  
Wife -- Elizabeth Hannah Larson

Places of residence:

Detroit, Michigan	1929-32
St. Louis, Missouri	1933-37
Topeka, Kansas	1937-39
Wichita, Kansas	1939-41
Davenport, Iowa	1942-43
Washington, D. C.	1943-46
Des Moines, Iowa	1946-47
Chicago, Illinois	1947-68
Wamego, Kansas	1968-

H. O. Bennett-- Baptist Church  
Kansas State Univ., 1925, Elec. Engr.  
Lt. Commander, USNR World War II, ASTM ASLE  
Sales Engineer, American Oil Co., Chicago, Ill.

Elizabeth H. Bennett  
With University of Chicago

John Roy Bennett  
Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa  
Air Born Infantry  
Sears Roebuck, Chicago, Ill.

Alice Lavon Bennett  
Kalamazoo College  
Newspaper writer, school teacher, housewife

William A. Bennett  
Kalamazoo College  
University of Chicago  
Ripon College

2 June 1968 Address for Howard Bennett, 5720 Kenwood Ave,  
Chicago, Ill., 60637

16 Dec. 1968 Howard has retired and is moving back to Wamego, Kans.,  
to live in home with his mother, says Irene Dacquet.

References: 76, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. In Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 76-2 Husband's Full Name FRANK C. DACQUET

This Information Obtained From:	Hubband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Irene Dacquet,	Birth	7	12	1907	Wamego		Kans.	
902 Sandusky,	Chr'nd							
Wamego, Kans.,	Mar.		1931		Wamego		Kans.	
1962.	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence 902 Sandusky, Wamego, Kans. (1964)

Occupation Law Enforcement Church Affiliation Military Record Army 1942-45

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father J. Ellis Dacquet Mother's Maiden Name Golda Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Irene Bennett

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	10	1905	Wamego		Kans	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence

Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife 1st Nat'l Bank Church Affiliation 1st Baptist  
City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Frank Roy Bennett Mother's Maiden Name Blanche Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 76-2  
Husband -- Frank C. Dacquet  
Wife -- Irene Bennett

Frank C. Dacquet served as Chief of Police in Wamego, Kansas, from 1937 to 1941, and as Fire Chief from 1941 to 1947, except for leave of absence for the military service from 1942 to 1945. Military service was from June 1942 to November 1945. He served overseas as M/Sgt (Agent in charge of Criminal Investigations, Division Office).

He was elected Mayor of Wamego in 1947, and held that office for three terms until 1953. In January, 1962, he was serving as chief of a 20 man Reserve Police Unit under Civil Defense.

He is a past Noble Grand of Wamego Lodge No. 80 I. O. O. F., past Commander of the American Legion Post 172, Wamego, Kansas; Chief de Gare (Passe) Voiture 1261, 40 et 8; Grand Garde de LaPorte (Passe) Kansas 40 et 8; Historian, American Legion of Kansas; member Criminal Investigation Division Agents Association Inc.; member of the National Rifle Association; member V.F.W. Post 1258, Wamego, Kansas, and a life member of the International Association of Fire Chiefs.

Irene Bennett Dacquet, a member of the First Baptist Church in Wamego, served as Sunday School Superintendent for 17 years from 1930 to 1947; is a member of the Unity Rebekah Lodge No. 232 in Wamego, a past Noble Grand of the Lodge and a past District Deputy President. Is a member of Wamego chapter No. 76, Order of the Eastern Star, and is a Past Matron of that chapter and served as District Aide in 1946. Is past President of Wamego Business and Professional Woman's Club; a past President of the 4th district American Legion Auxilary Department of Kansas, and has served as chairman of the Americanism Committee for the Kansas Department American Legion Auxilary. She is a Chapeau Passe of Kaw Salon No. 534, 8 et 40. She had served as Cancer Crusade Chairman for about ten years and also as Cancer Memorial Chairman. She is employed at the First National Bank in Wamego.



References: 76, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 76-3 Husband's Full Name CHESTER TEAS (Pronounced 'Tāz')

This Information Obtained From: **1964-65 Mrs. Wayne (Theodora Bennett) Johnson, 909 Humboldt St., Manhattan, Kans., and Mrs. Chester (Ruthella Bennett) Teas, 1100 Bluemont Manhattan, Kans.**

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21	9	1910	Manhattan		Kans.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1935	Wamego		Kans.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father **Squire Edward Teas** Mother's Maiden Name **Edith Gruenwald**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Ruthella Bennett**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	5	1910	Wamego		Kans.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiled by **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date **2 June, 1968** Her Father **Frank Roy Bennett** Mother's Maiden Name **Blanche Belknap**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
768	1	11	Birth	30	9	1938	Manhattan	Riley Co.	Kans.	
			Mar.	11	6	1962				
			Death							
			Burial							
F	Thomas Ralph Lee									
769	2		Birth	17	4	1945	Manhattan		Kans.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	3		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 76-3  
Husband -- Chester Teas  
Wife -- Ruthella Bennett

1964- Chester Teas' address, 1100 Bluemont,  
Manhattan, Kansas

Roy Kenneth was attending Kansas State at Manhattan, Kans., 1964-65. Had had one year at Air Force Academy, but decided he didn't want to continue.

Sept. 1965- Elizabeth Ann and husband, Tom, "have a fine son, Mike, who was two years old May 9. Tom is now Vice President and Cashier of the Union National Bank".

Chester Teas was foreman of the S and H Bakery in Manhattan, Kans. for many years, and is now owner of the A. V. News (a store) in Aggieville in Manhattan, Kans. Fishing and hunting have been his main hobbies. He owned a three room cabin near Turtle Creek on the Blue River until the Turtle Creek Dam project was started. He owns a large, cabin type motor boat. At present he has a son, Roy Kenneth, who is a star basketball player. Also outstanding in football.

Elizabeth Ann majored in accounting at Kansas State University and is a very talented seamstress.

Ruthella is a member of the First Baptist Church in Manhattan, Kansas; is a member of the choir and Chairman of the Church Music Committee for several terms; also church soloist. She is a member of Manhattan Chapter No. 209, Order of the Eastern Star. She served as Worthy Matron in 1958. She is a member of the Domestic Science Club and Past President, and is also a member of the Civic Music Club and past president of this club also. She is an accordion instructor and soloist for the Courser Funeral Home and Burliew Funeral Home. During the war she worked with the Red Cross in musical entertainment for the Armed Forces USO, entertaining in hospitals and USOs. She served on the Disaster Committee for the Red Cross for several years.

References: 76, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 76-4 Husband's Full Name WAYNE G. JOHNSON

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
16 April 1965.		Birth	3	11	1912	Herington		Kans.	
Mrs. Wayne (Lavon Theodora Bennett) Johnson, 909 Humboldt St., Manhattan, Kans.		Chr'nd							
		Mar.			1934	Wamego		Kans.	
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation			Church Affiliation				Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father					Gloyd Leroy Johnson				
Mother's Maiden Name					Anna Mae Creviston				
Wife's Full Maiden Name Lavon Theodora Bennett									
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		21	9	1913	Wamego		Kans.		
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler Clinton Belknap									
Places of Residence									
Address 2019 Harwood			Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation		
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.									
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Date 2 June 1968					Her Father Frank Roy Bennett				
Mother's Maiden Name					Blanche Alice Belknap				

Form No. 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) Use for the location, date, and name of the compiler. Do not use for a full listing of names.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	GLOYD ROY Full Name of Spouse*	11	Birth	10	1	1952	Manhattan Riley		Kans.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 76-4

Husband -- Wayne G. Johnson

Wife -- Lavon Theodora Bennett

Wayne G. Johnson graduated from Manhattan High School, attended business school in Topeka, Kansas; worked as Ass't Mgr of the A. L. Duckwall stores for 7 years. During the war was at the Bomber Plant in Omaha, Nebr. after having completed an Airplane School in Tulsa, Okla. After the war he came back to Manhattan, where he has been in the drugstore work since. He is a member of Masonic Blue Lodge #75 at Wamego, Kansas; a member of the Consistory (32nd) Masons in Salina, Kansas; a member of the Shrine in Salina, Kansas; a member of the Odd Fellows #17 at Manhattan, Kansas, the Rebekahs (Harmony) #689, Manhattan, Kansas. He is a member of the Blue Valley Methodist Church and is on the Board of Missions, and is treasurer of the Blue Valley Scout Troop #77. He is employed at the Palace Drug, Inc.

Lavon Theodora Bennett Johnson graduated from Wamego High School. She had also worked at the A. L. Duckwall Company off and on after she and her husband were married. The last seven years before the birth of their son in 1952, she had worked at Montgomery Wards. She is a member of the Eastern Star at Yuma, Colorado, #108; and Rebekah (Harmony) #689, Manhattan, Kansas. Is a member of the Blue Valley Methodist Church, is on the Board of Missions, and vice - chairman of a Circle, secretary of the Scouts. Taught Sunday School until 1962, when she had to quit to take care of Dad Johnson, who was an invalid. He died in May, 1964. Mother Johnson died in May, 1963. Has been appointed to serve on the Manhattan Council of Churches in 1966, and was a representative to the United Church Women. "I am in two discussion groups; one is a prayer group."

Gloyd Roy is now 13 years, "He is taller than I," said his mother. Has attended school mostly at Northview. He was in Cub Scout Band, played the accordian, has a stamp and coin collection. He likes Sunday School, church, to help usher, and to help with the communion. Was, at the time of her writing, attending St. John's Military School in Salina, Kansas. He lettered in basketball, placed second in the rifle shoot, and bowls. He will get his instruction on church membership this summer.

"Our main interest is each other", said Theodora. "The Church first, then the other things."

Note--Mr. Johnson's work at the Bomber Plant in Omaha, Nebr., was during World War II.

The above information was contained in a letter from Mrs. Johnson to Clinton Belknap, dated 16 April 1965.

FAMILY GROUP No. 77 Husband's Full Name Ernest Morton Belknap

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Mrs. Clarence (Rose) Belknap, 3203 E. Hammond, Fresno, California, 18 May 1965		Birth	29	9	1881		Linn Co.	Missouri		
		Chr'nd								
		Mar.	31	10	1914		Wichita Co.	Kansas		
		Death	22	11	1947	Garden City,	Finney Co.	Kans.		
		Burial	26	11	1947	Garden City,	Finney Co.	Kans.		
		Places of Residence	Coolidge, Logan Co. & Garden City, Kansas							
		Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.			
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None								
		His Father		Joseph Gillett Belknap's Maiden Name Olive Brock						

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carrie Norton

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30	10	1888		Grayson Co.	Kentucky	
Chr'nd							
Death	2	10	1952	Garden City,	Finney Co.	Kansas	
Burial	6	10	1952	Garden City,	Finney Co.	Kansas	

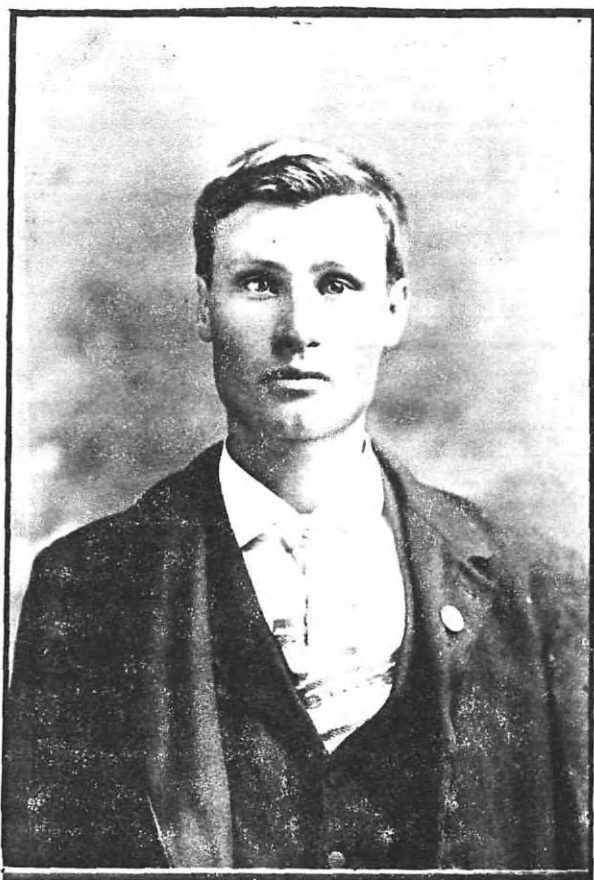
Compiler	Clinton Belknap	Places of Residence		
Address	2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	
City, State	Lincoln, Nebr	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None		
Date	May, 1965	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
77-1 M	1 Clarence Full Name of Spouse* Rose C. Scott	Birth	15	9	1916	Coolidge	Hamilton Co.	Kansas	
		Mar.	28	9	1947				
		Death							
		Burial							
77-2 M	2 Ralph Full Name of Spouse* Velma Bostick	Birth	3	6	1919	Coolidge	Hamilton Co.	Kansas	
		Mar.	20	2	1946				
		Death							
		Burial							
77-3 M	3 Lee H. Full Name of Spouse* Anna Bell	Birth	3	12	1921		Logan Co.	Kansas	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



No. 77



Ernest Morton Belknap  
1881 - 1947

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 77-1 Husband's Full Name CLARENCE BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Clarence (Rose) Belknap, 3203 Hammond, Fresno, California	Birth	15	9	1916	Coolidge	Hamilton Co.	Kansas	
18 May, 1965	Chr'nd							
Zip, 93703	Mar.	28	9	1947	Montezuma Gray Co.		Kansas	
Phone 264-0086	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.					
Fresno, California		WW II					
Occupation							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Ernest M. Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Carrie Norton							
Wife's Full Maiden Name Rose C. Scott							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	11	1918	Montezuma Gray Co.		Kansas	
Chr'nd		3	1932	Gray Center		Kansas	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Clinton Belknap		
Address 2019 Harwood	Occupation if other than Housewife	
City, Stat Lincoln, Nebr.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date May, 1965	Her Father Carty Scott	Mother's Maiden Name Anna Bourderwick

77-4

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11th Gen	Birth	28	8	1948	Fresno	Fresno	Calif	
F	CLAIRES ROSE Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	8	1973	Long Beach, Los Angeles,		Calif.	
	Nickoli Goosiv	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Note-Clarence Belknap belongs to the Moose Lodge, and is a member of the VFW. He is employed with the Maintenance Department, City College, Fresno, Calif. 7/11/74

Clarence states he was in the Army in World War II and served with Patton in Europe.

He reports that his daughter was married to Nickoli Goosiv, son of Mr. & Mrs. Kearney Goosiv, in the Queen Mary Chapel at Long Beach, Calif.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

X

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 77-2 Husband's Full Name **Ralph Belknap** Gen. in Am. 10

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<b>Ralph Belknap</b>	Birth	3	6	1919	Coolidge	Hamilton Co.	Kansas	
<b>208 So. 11th</b>	Chr'nd							
<b>Garden City, Kans.</b>	Mar.	20	2	1946	Wichita		Kansas	
<b>10 Sept. 1964</b>	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence **Garden City, Kansas**  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father **Ernest M.** Mother's Maiden Name **Carrie Norton**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Velma Bostick**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	8	1921	Conway Springs		Kansas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date **May, 1965** Her Father **William Bostick** Mother's Maiden Name **Daisy Dugan**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
77-5 F	<b>Judy M.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	11	Birth	26	8	1948	Garden City, Finney Co.		Kansas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
77-6 M	<b>Ralph R.</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	19	10	1949	Garden City, Finney Co.		Kansas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
77-7 F	<b>Connie J.</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	20	2	1952	Garden City, Finney Co.		Kansas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
77-8 M	<b>Dale Ray</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	3	4	1958	Garden City, Finney Co.		Kansas	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: Ralph served in the U. S. Army in WW II. He was overseas three years in the Persian Gulf Company. His rank was sergeant. In 1960 he was working as an electrician in Garden City, Kansas, for Gier Electric Company.

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1 Gen. in Am. 10  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 77-3 Husband's Full Name Lee H. Belknap

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Clarence (Rose) Belknap	Birth	3	12	1921		Logan Co.	Kansas	
3203 Hammond	Chr'nd							
Fresno, California	Mar.							
18 May 1965	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence 210 So 11th, Garden City, Kansas  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Ernest M. Mother's Maiden Name Carrie Norton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Bell

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Clinton Belknap Places of Residence  
 Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, State Lincoln, Nebr.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
77-9 M	1 Gerald L. Full Name of Spouse*	11	Birth	c.a.		1945	Grad. from H.S.			25 May 1962
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	2 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

Note: In 1960, Lee H. was working for the Best Seed Co., Garden City, Kansas.

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 78

Husband's Full Name ALVA SNIDER

This Information Obtained From: **The late Anna McCormack Belknap of Cedar Vale, Kansas and Garrett M. Belknap, 1824 So. Main, Wichita, Kans. Also Mrs. Frank (Irene) Dacquet, 902 Sandusky Ave., Wamego, Kans. who provided dates for Alva Snider.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	8	1863	Wisconsin Dells,	Wisconsin		
Chr'd							
Mar.	25	3	1906	Salt Fork Grant	Okla.		
Death	30	11	1946	Wamego,	Pottawatomie, Kans.		
Burial				Wamego,	Pottawatomie, Kans.		
Places of Residence	Salt Fork, Oklahoma and Wamego, Kansas						
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				Mother's Maiden Name			

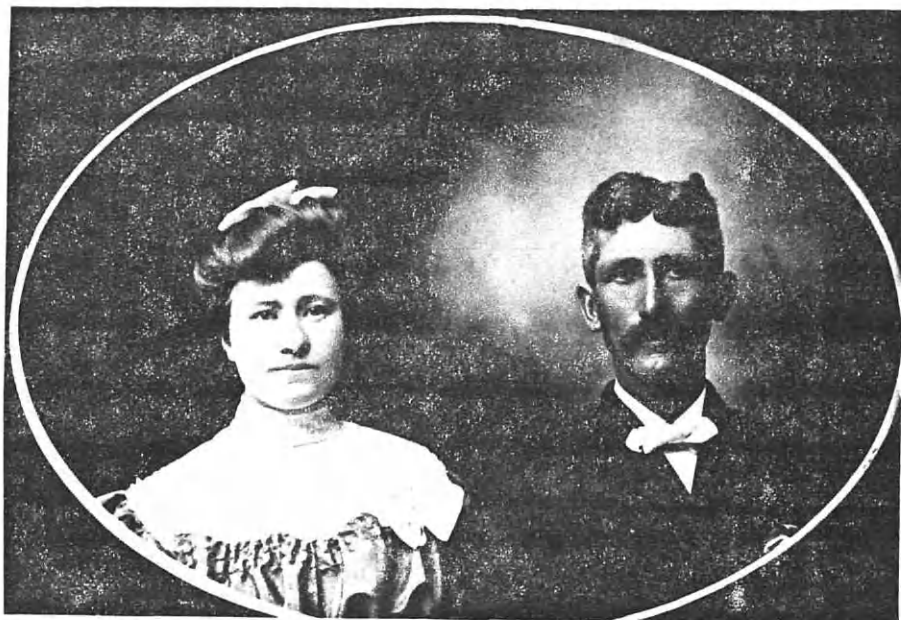
Wife's Full Maiden Name **Hattie May Belknap**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	5	1883	Brookfield,	Linn Co.,	Missouri	
Chr'd							
Death	13	6	1948	Wamego,	Pottawatomie Co. Kans.		
Burial				Wamego,	Pottawatomie Co. Kans.		
Places of Residence	Scott City, Kans.; Salt Fork, Okla.; Wamego, Kans.						
Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation	Kans.		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				Her Father <b>Joseph Gillett Belknap</b>			
Date <b>5/31/74</b>				Mother's Maiden Name <b>Olive Brock</b>			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





Alva Snider and wife,  
Hattie May Belknap,  
1883 - 1948

References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. in Am. 9

FAMILY GROUP No. 79 Husband's Full Name Hiram Edwin Wood

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
30 Oct. 1962 Mrs. Daisy Belknap (Edwin) Wood, 2369 Moorpark Ave. San Jose, Calif.	Birth	10	5	1875			Wisconsin	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	20	12	1904	(Arthur Belknap's Bible)			
	Death	5	4	1940	Los Angeles		California	
	Burial				Rose Hill Cemetery			
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father <u>Joshua Wood</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Derinda E. Reynolds</u>				

79 Wife's Full Maiden Name Daisy Violet Belknap

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	12	1885	Salina		Kansas	
Chr'nd							
Death	21	5	1970	Los Angeles		Calif.	
Burial	25	5	1970	Rose Hills Memorial Cemetery, Alhambra, Calif.			

Compiler <u>Clinton Belknap</u>	Address <u>2019 Harwood</u>	City, State <u>Lincoln, Nebr.</u>	Date <u>2 June 1968</u>	Her Father <u>Joseph Gillett Bell</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Olive Brock</u>
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
79-1 M	1 Carl E. Full Name of Spouse* Thelma J. Henry	10	Birth	6	10	1905	Russell Springs, Logan, Kans.				
			Mar.	27	5	1928					
			Death								
			Burial								
79-2 M	2 Ray Orvil Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	15	7	1907	Russell Springs		Kans.		
			Mar.								
			Death	21	3	1909					
			Burial								
79-3 F	3 Mildred May Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	4	2	1911	Russell Springs		Kans.		
			Mar.								
			Death	18	2	1911					
			Burial								
79-4 F	4 Ethel Mary Full Name of Spouse* Frank R. Petty		Birth	25	10	1918	Russell Springs		Kans.		
			Mar.	25	11	1943					
			Death								
			Burial								
5	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth								
			Mar.								
			Death	Note: The 1968 Christmas card from Daisy Wood had a return address of 722 So. Indiana St., Anaheim, Calif., 92805, Irene Daquet (76-2) of Wamego, Kans., said on her Christmas card that Daisy had been in the hospital following a fall in August, and was now at the home of her youngest daughter, Ethel Mary Petty. The above is believed to be the address of that daughter. CB							
			Burial								
6	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth								
			Mar.								
			Death								
			Burial								
7	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth								
			Mar.								
			Death								
			Burial								
8	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth								
			Mar.								
			Death								
			Burial								
9	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth								
			Mar.								
			Death								
			Burial								
10	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth								
			Mar.								
			Death								
			Burial								

\*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Hiram Edwin Wood and wife,  
Daisy Violet Belknap with their  
son, Carl E. Wood.

Reference: 79, 62, 47, 40, 32, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 79-1 Husband's Full Name **CARL E. WOOD**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
30 Oct. 1962 Mrs. Daisy Belknap (Edwin) Wood, 2369 Moorpark Ave., San Jose, Calif.	Birth	6	10	1905	Russell Springs		Kansas	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence (6 Mar. 1965) **Carmichael, California**  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Hiram Edwin Wood** Mother's Maiden Name **Daisy Violet Belknap**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Thelma Josephine Henry**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	11	1906	Osborne		Kansas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complex **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **2 June 1968** Her Father **Fred Henry** Mother's Maiden Name **Freda Anderson**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>11th Gen</b>								
79-5	<b>SHIRLEY IRENE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	7	1929	Dorrance	Russell	Kansas	
		Mar.	22	5	1947				
		Death							
		Burial							
F	<b>Carroll D. Harren</b>	Birth						Colorado	
79-6	<b>MILDRED JAUNITA</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	11	1930				
		Mar.	13	1	1951				
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>Harry I. Dobbs</b>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Address: 12/21/1971 for Carl E. Wood  
 3208 Poplar Blvd  
 Alhambra, Calif., 91803

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reference: 79, 62, 47, 40, 32, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 79-1 Husband's Full Name FRANK RAY PETTY

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
30 Oct. 1962 Mrs. Daisy Belknap (Edwin) Wood, 2369 Moorpark Ave. San Jose, Calif.	Birth	11 12 1917	Carthage		Missouri	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	25 11 1943	Carterville		Missouri	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence Oct. 1962 San Jose, Calif. See note below.

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Frank Ray Petty Mother's Maiden Name Bartha Fay Hood

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ethel Mary Wood

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 10 1918	Russell Springs		Kansas	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
<u>Clinton Belknap</u>			
Address <u>2019 Harwood</u>			
City, State <u>Lincoln, Nebr.</u>			

Date 2 June 1968 Her Father Hiram Edwin Wood Mother's Maiden Name Daisy Violet Belknap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	12th Gen.	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
79-7 F	CHERYL JEAN Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	10 2 1947	Los Angeles	LA Co.	Calif.	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
79-8 M	CARL ROGER Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	5 2 1949	Los Angeles	LA Co.	Calif.	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
79-9 M	STEPHEN MARK Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	7 3 1951	Torrance	L.A.Co.	Calif.	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

Note: Christmas card for 1968 came from Daisy Wood, 722 So. Indiana St., Anaheim, Calif., 92805. This is believed to be the address of Daisy's daughter, Ethel Mary Petty, in as much as Irene Decquet of Wamego, Kans. said on her 1968 Christmas card that Daisy had fallen in August, had been in the hospital and was now with Ethel Mary. CB.

The 1962 address for Frank and Ethel Petty was about 9 1/2 miles from the residence of Daisy Wood.

\*If married more than one time, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



References: 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. in Am. 11

FAMILY GROUP No. 79-6 Husband's Full Name Harry I. Dobbs

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>30 Oct. 1962 Mrs. Daisy Belknap (Edwin) Wood, 2369 Moorpark, San Jose, Calif.</u>	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Milared Juanita Wood

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1930</u>			<u>Colorado</u>	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler <u>Clinton Belknap</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>2019 Harwood City, State Lincoln, Nebr</u>	Occupation if other than Housewife
Date <u>2 June 1968</u>	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father <u>Carl Edwin Wood</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Thelma Josephine Henry</u>

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Gen. 12

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
<u>79-10</u> F	<u>Deborah Lu</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>Los Angeles</u>	<u>LA Co.</u>	<u>Calif.</u>	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>2</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>3</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>4</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>5</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>6</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>7</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>8</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>9</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<u>10</u>	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

References: 74, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1  
 FAMILY GROUP No. 80 Husband's Full Name **E. CLINTON BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<b>E. Clinton Belknep family records.</b>	Birth	24	12	1905	Gordon	Sheriden	Nebr.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	23	5	1932	Princeton,	Mercer	Missouri	
	Death							

Burial								
Places of Residence <b>Chicago, Ill., Grand Island &amp; Lincoln, Nebr.</b>								
Occupation <b>Med. Social Worker</b> Church Affiliation <b>Methodist</b> Military Rec.								
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father <b>Elmer C. "Ed" Belknep</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Kittie Moss</b>								

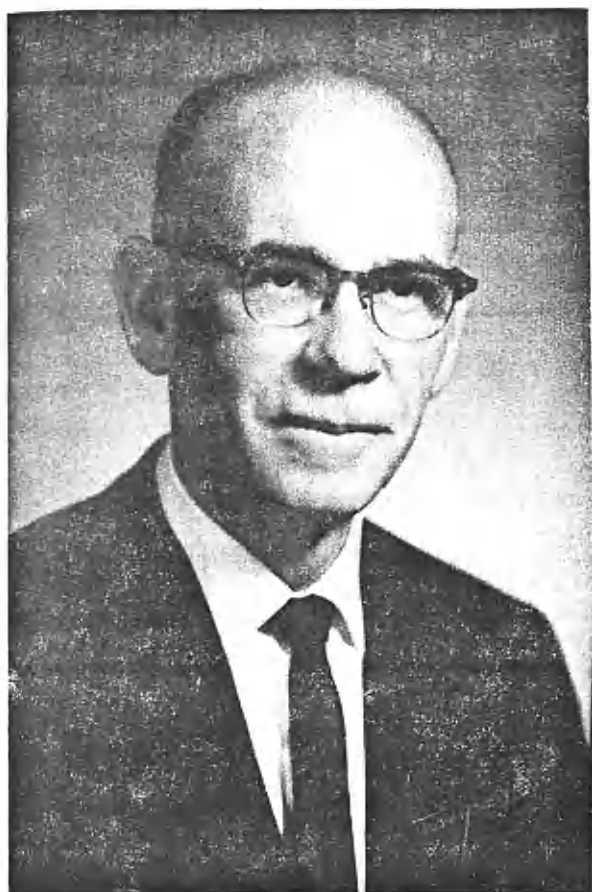
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Mildred Pearl Breniman</b>								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	26	6	1908	Brooklyn	Powashiek	Iowa		
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler <b>Clinton Belknep</b> Places of Residence								
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b> Occupation if other than Housewife								
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b> Church Affiliation <b>Methodist</b>								
Date <b>Jan. 1973</b> Her Father <b>Ernest E. Breniman</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>"Fannie" Frances E. Gaumer</b>								

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O - 354-100  
 This form is for use in the preparation of family group sheets only.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	11th Gen	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
83 M	<b>ROWAN CURTIS</b> Full Name of Spouse*	1	Birth	10	6	1936	Grand Island,	Hall Co.,	Nebr.	
			Mar.	16	8	1958	Lincoln,	Lancaster Co.,	Nebr.	
			Death							
84 M	<b>DEAN EDWARD</b> Full Name of Spouse*	2	Birth	7	7	1939	Grand Island,	Hall Co.,	Nebr.	
			Mar.	27	5	1971	Palmyra	Otoe Co.,	Nebr.	
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	3	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	4	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	5	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	6	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	7	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	8	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	9	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	10	Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							

\* If married more than once, No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



E. CLINTON BELKNAP No. 80  
1905 - , and wife  
Mildred Pearl Breniman  
1908 - , Parents of  
Rowan Curtis Belknap  
1936 - , and  
Dean Edward Belknap  
1939 -

E. Clinton Belknap, son of  
Elmer Curtis Belknap No. 74  
and wife, Kittie Luella Moss.

Mildred Pearl Breniman,  
daughter of Ernest E. Breniman  
and wife Frances B. Gaumer.

May 23, 1932

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 80  
Husband -- E. Clinton Belknap  
Wife -- Mildred Breniman

E. Clinton Belknap, oldest of three children, (all boys) of Elmer Curtis "Ed" Belknap and his wife, Kittie Luella Moss, was born in a frame house on a rented farm known as the "Old Lulu Place" some eight miles southeast of Gordon in northwest Nebraska, December 24, 1905.

His father was an early Colorado and western Nebraska cowboy turned farmer. (See Family History Group No. 74.) His mother was the daughter of pioneer parents, William Greenberry Moss and his wife, Miranda Parks, who had come to Sheridan County, Nebraska, from Greene County, Indiana, in the spring of 1885 with the Rev. J. W. Scamahorn colony. Third in a family of eight children, she was only one year of age at the time her parents established their home on the prairie, about six miles west of what is now known as Gordon, Nebraska.

With his parental family, Clinton's early years were spent, first on rented farms within a few miles southeast and south of Gordon, and later on a ranch and then a homestead in the Sand Hills further south. Following a temporary period of employment on the V-V-Bar ranch about 25 miles south of Gordon, owned by Dan Hill, the family settled on their three quarter section homestead some 22 miles southwest of Gordon, not far from the "Old Jules" Sandoz location.

In addition to homesteading, Clinton's father carried the U. S. mail by horse drawn vehicle on a Star Route from the Sand Hills post office to Gordon and return three times weekly, on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays. The post office, first located on the Ed Hinchley homestead, took its name from that of the homestead owner, and later, when moved to another homestead farther south, took its name from that homestead owner, Childers.

The beginning of Clinton's formal education was delayed until the age of 8, due to the fact that it was only then that the one room frame school, known as District 138, was completed and made ready with a teacher to serve the children of the homesteaders in the area.

In the late fall of 1916, the Belknap family sold the homestead, and moved the following spring to the then "oil boom town" of Glenrock, Wyoming, where Clinton's father had thought he would have a better chance of making a living for his family. It was in Glenrock, however, that domestic discord developed and the parents separated in early 1918. Both parents returned to northwest Nebraska, the father to Gordon, and the mother to Hay Springs. Each remarried.

Family Group No. 80  
Husband - E. Clinton Belknap  
Wife - Mildred Breniman

Remaining temporarily with his mother and youngest brother, Clinton struck out on his own at the age of 14, when the discord between himself and his mother's second husband had become acute.

Earning his way by means of a variety of jobs and work experiences, he completed high school at Gordon, Nebraska, in the spring of 1925, and that fall entered Simpson College at Indianola, Iowa, where he graduated with an AB degree in Liberal Arts in the spring of 1929.

During the first 3 years following his graduation from college, he explored a variety of vocational possibilities, including the ministry, retail merchandising, and Y. M. C. A. youth work. By the fall of 1932 he had decided upon a career in the field of Social Service, and entered the Graduate School of Social Service Administration at the University of Chicago, while at the same time serving as Director of Junior Boys' Clubs and Handicraft at the University of Chicago Settlement, "back of the Stockyards" in Chicago.

On May 23, 1932, prior to entering Chicago University, he had married Mildred Breniman, graduate of Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa, and daughter of Iowa farmer, Ernest E. Breniman and wife, Frances Gaumer, of Brooklyn, Iowa. At the time, Mildred was a teacher of High School English and Drama at Marcus, Iowa. In June, 1933, she terminated her teaching contract, and joined her husband in Chicago as a member of the staff at the University of Chicago Settlement House.

Completing his residency requirements for a Master's degree in 1933 in the midst of the Great Depression of that period, Clinton accepted a position as Director of Hall County Emergency Relief at Grand Island, Nebraska. This was under the Nebraska Federal Emergency Relief Administration, which had headquarters in the state's capitol city of Lincoln, Nebraska. Under his leadership, the Hall County segment of this operation was shortly thereafter consolidated with the local county general relief program. In 1938, when the Nebraska Department of Public Assistance replaced the Emergency Relief Administration, Clinton continued in Hall County as Administrator for the new on going coordinated program.

In 1944, Clinton became Nebraska State Representative for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, (the March of Dimes organization), and continued in this assignment for the next more than 21 years. In this capacity, he had responsibility for organizing and keeping constant, local volunteer chapters of the organization in the counties throughout the state, and coordinating the chapter's programs of fund raising, public education, and polio patient care. This continued to the time that polio was



Family Group No. 80  
Husband - E. Clinton Belknap  
Wife - Mildred Breniman

brought under control by the Salk killed virus polio vaccine, with an assist later by the Sabin attenuated live virus oral polio vaccine. Both vaccines had been developed under National Foundation, March of Dimes financed scientific research projects.

In all of these National Foundation-March of Dimes activities, Clinton worked closely with the Nebraska State Medical Association, Nebraska Hospitals, State Department of Health, and with Nebraska, as well as the American Red Cross, Nursing Organizations. He worked with many local fire departments throughout the state in coordinating transportation and maintenance of the multitude of emergency units used in the treatment of polio patients, including hot pack machines, iron lungs, chest respirators, rocking beds, suction and alternating positive pressure devices, and the like, in making certain that no life was lost because of an unmet need in this area of service. By Labor Day, in 1952, during which year Nebraska suffered the highest per capita polio epidemic ever recorded in the nation's history, 87 Nebraska polio patients were dependent upon artificial means of respiration. In that epidemic, 2254 Nebraska polio cases were officially recorded. One hundred and ten had terminated in death by year's end, with other patients dying still later as the result of the 1952 attack. Many hundreds were left crippled by the disease. Even at this writing, 20 years later, some patients stricken that year are still dependent upon artificial mechanical breathing devices for continuing life!

Following the development of the polio vaccine, Clinton continued to serve the National Foundation-March of Dimes' Nebraska segment in its new nation-wide program, then directed toward finding ways for effective treatment and/or prevention of birth defects in the nation's new born. Under his leadership, one of the nation's network of Birth Defects Treatment Centers was established at Children's Memorial Hospital in Omaha, Nebraska, which was to serve, not only the state of Nebraska, but parts of Iowa, South Dakota and Kansas as well, for many years.

In July, 1965, due to his desire to discontinue traveling and being on the road away from home, Clinton retired from the National Foundation-March of Dimes, to accept a position with the Nebraska Department of Public Welfare, where he has served since in a variety of assignments, including Director of Medical Services, and, at the request of Governor Norbert Tiemann, as Director of the Department of Public Welfare for the year 1967. Currently, going on age 67, he continues with the State Department of Public Welfare as Medical Social Work Consultant.

In addition to his full time employment responsibilities, he has, throughout his professional career, been active in a volunteer capacity in a variety of groups and organizations.

Family Group No. 80  
Husband - E. Clinton Belknap  
Wife - Mildred Breniman

From 1947 to 1955, under an appointment by the Governor, he was a member of Nebraska's Crippled Children Advisory Committee. From 1947 to 1952, he served as a member of the Nebraska State Health Planning Committee. He was a member of Nebraska's Comprehensive Health Planning Council from 1967 to 1969. He is a past officer of both the Nebraska Public Health Association and the National Rehabilitation Association. In 1967, he was elected to a two year term on the National Board of Directors for the American Public Welfare Association, which headquarters in Chicago. He was head of the Youth Department of the Sunday School in the Grand Island, Nebraska Methodist Church of that city, has served as a member of the Official Board of the St. Paul Methodist Church in Lincoln, Nebraska, and is past chairman of the church's Commission on Education.

Following his retirement from the National Foundation-March of Dimes, he served as a member of the Lancaster County Board of said organization for a number of years. Early in his career he was chairman of the Crippled Children's Committee of the Grand Island, Nebraska, Elks Lodge No. 604. During his period of employment in Grand Island, Nebraska, he also carried an assignment as Medical Field Representative in Hall County for the state's Selective Service Headquarters in Lincoln. During the early part of the Second World War, he was District Air Raid Warden in Grand Island, and also chairman of the Disaster Committee of the American Red Cross for that city, as well as special Probation Officer for the District Court. He is past president of both the Central Nebraska and Nebraska County Directors of Public Assistance Associations, as well as the Nebraska Public Welfare Association.

At Simpson College, he was elected to membership in Pi Kappa Delta, national honorary forensic society. During his more than twenty one years with The National Foundation-March of Dimes, he was cited repeatedly by that organization for meritorious service. He holds membership in the American Association of Social Workers, and in the American Academy of Certified Social Workers, and is carried in Who's Who In The Midwest.

He is the father of two sons, Rowan Curtis Belknap, who is Production Coordination Manger, Cassette Manufacturing, Magnetic Division, Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company, (3M), St. Paul, Minnesota, and Dean Edward Belknap, an officer with the Nebraska Penal Complex at Lincoln, Nebraska. Jan. 1973

Note - For more current information regarding Rowan's present assignment with the 3M Company, see Family Group No. 83.

Family Group No. 80  
Husband - E. Clinton Belknap  
Wife - Mildred Breniman

Mildred Breniman Belknap, wife of Clinton Belknap, is, as indicated earlier, a graduate of Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa. Following her graduation from college in 1930, she taught high school English and Dramatics for 3 years before leaving the teaching profession to join her husband at the University of Chicago Settlement House. There she joined the staff of that agency as an assistant in the Girls' Work Division.

After more than 40 years of married life, her husband gives the following observations concerning his life companion:

During the early years of marriage, while the children were yet in their developmental period, Mildred spent most of her time just being a good homemaker, wife, and mother. She was active in the Parent Teachers' organization, and served as a Cub Scout Den Mother and a handicraft leader. As a result of skills in leather carving developed at that time, she later was employed by the Lincoln Public School System as instructor in leather carving for the Adult Education program.

Always interested in activities of the church, she became Church Librarian on a volunteer basis in 1958 for Lincoln's down town St. Paul Methodist Church. In order to do the job right as has been her wont in all responsibilities undertaken, she took numerous courses in Library Science at both the University of Nebraska and Nebraska Wesleyan University at Lincoln, and has developed the St. Paul Church Library to a position of leadership in the entire state. In 1967 she was placed on the paid staff of the church, and has continued to serve in an outstanding manner. She is the author of a variety of published articles on the church library, which have appeared in both national and international publications. She, likewise, has served as a seminar leader on the subject. In a related field, she has also gained a reputation for her book review skills, and as a book discussion leader.

During the Second World War she took courses in both First Aid and Home Nursing, which later, in 1952 and 1953, played an important part in the care and treatment of the youngest Belknap son, Dean, during his period of acute illness and subsequent long period of convalescence following an attack of paralytic polio. Care at home following treatment at the Warm Springs, Georgia, Polio Treatment Center, involved daily range of motion and other specific exercises directed toward maximum possible recovery from the crippling disease.

An avid reader, no book ever goes on the church library shelves without its first having been read, or at least carefully scanned by her. When one learns that there are now over 4000 volumes on

Family Group No. 80  
Husband - E. Clinton Belknap  
Wife - Mildred Belknap

the shelves, including good fiction, children's books, as well as books on religion, biography, etc, this is no small undertaking.

An excellent cook, homemaker, and companion to her husband, she also finds time to enjoy her interest in antiques. She has an outstanding collection of early American cut glass, each piece of which has already been catalogued and labeled for ultimate transfer by her to her children and grandchildren.

An excellent organizer, she is happiest when most involved in her activities, and finds it a bit difficult at times to keep within the bounds of her personal energies.

A farm girl at heart, she still finds much relaxation and rejuvenation in out of doors work in the yard and garden, and when the opportunity is present, loves to fish. One who has little or no time for pretentiousness, she can always be depended upon to be just herself. Her loyalty and devotion to her family and many, many friends is an unquestioned ingredient of her total personality.

References: 74, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. 81 Husband's Full Name ERNEST LEE BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Margaret Belknap;	Birth	1	3	1908	Linton	Greene	Indiana	
Lee Belknap; Kittie Moss Belknap Hinchley; Clinton Belknap family records	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	19	1	1929	Logan		Iowa	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence Sheridan Co., Nebr. and Greeley, Colorado.

Occupation See Family Hist. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Goldie Worthy Reitenbach

His Father Elmer C. "Ed" Belknap Mother's Maiden Name Kittie Moss

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Evelyn Howery

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	5	1906	Bonesteal		S. Dak.	
Chr'nd							
Death	20	4	1965	Greeley		Colo.	
Burial							

Compiler Clinton Belknap Places of Residence

Address 2019 Harwood Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Lincoln, Nebr. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Date 22 10 67 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Elmer P. Howery Mother's Maiden Name Bertha Alloway

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
81-7	1	11	Birth	16	12	1931	Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., Nebr.			
			Mar.	6	2	1953				
			Death							
			Burial							
	M Joyce Marie McGannon		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	2		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	3		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





Lee Belknap, 1908 - ,  
and wife, Margaret Howery,  
1906 - 1965, and son Mark.  
For photo of Mark and his  
family, see Family Group  
No. 81-1.



Lee Belknap and his second wife,  
Goldie Worthy.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 81  
Husband --Ernest Lee Belknap  
Wife --Margaret Howery  
Goldie Worthy Reitenbach

Re: Ernest Lee Belknap, phone 352-7340, Greeley, Colorado.  
Information compiled from an interview with Lee 15 October, 1967.  
Born 1 March, 1908, Linton, Greene County, Indiana. Normal weight about 110 to 125 pounds, height 5' 2".

Lee attended country school at District 138, Sheridan County, some 22 miles south and east of Gordon, Nebr, in the Sand Hills. He later attended school for about one year at Glenrock, Wyoming; a school at the old W. L. Hull ranch south of Gordon, Nebraska on the Snake Creek; then at Hay Springs, Nebraska, and later at a country school "on the Table" south of Chadron, when he lived with John Wright. Lee attended two winter sessions while at the John Wright ranch, and then back to Hay Springs for one year. Then, to avoid having to do chores for Harry Hinchley, his step-father, whom he disliked, he "ran off" and went with another lad, Bryan Sexton, whose parents had also separated, to Rodney, Iowa, a small town some 40 to 50 miles east of Sioux City, Iowa, where Bryon's mother lived. (Bryon's father lived at Hay Springs.) Lee picked corn there one fall, and then helped shell corn during the winter.

Lee came back to Hay Springs in February, about 1920 or 1921. He saddled his horse which he had pastured on the George Sexton (Bryon's dad) place and went down in the Sandhills to the Modisat Ranch where he worked from March 1 to haying time that same year.

Lee then went to the J. L. Hooper ranch as a ranch hand and cowboy. The address of the Hooper ranch was Long Lake Rt., Alliance, Nebraska. He worked there for one year. M. Dexter was the ranch foreman. He then went to the B. N. Nuck ranch down the valley about 2 miles south of Mark Hooper's for one spring (1924) and worked "breaking horses to drive and ride". He went back to Mark Hooper's the first of January, 1925 and worked there until January, 1929, when he and Margaret were married.

After that he worked at the Joy Ranch, (Dick McConnahay was foreman) feeding cattle there. Then he and Margaret went to the Bill Clark place. Mr. Clark had lost his wife, and Margaret took care of the two small Clark children while Lee worked on the ranch. The following year, 1930, Lee and Margaret moved to Greeley, Colorado, where he worked for the city putting in pipeline from Ft. Collins to Greeley, Colorado.

In March, 1931, Lee and his family moved to Hay Springs and Lee put the Hinchley place at Marsland into wheat that year. He worked for Herb Weltnez (sp?) (Noble Belknap would know the right spelling). Lee worked there that summer and then went to Marsland to harvest the wheat crop.

Lee's only child, Mark, a son, was born at Hay Springs 16 Dec., 1931.

On April 11, 1932, Lee and his family went to the Hans Jagers ranch south of Hay Springs where Lee worked until November 1, 1955, when they moved to the John Eckman ranch (33 miles from Hay Springs and 32 miles from Alliance on Long Lake mail route. He worked there

FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 81

Husband -- Lee Belknap (continued--page 2)

to November 1, 1959 when Lee and his family moved back to Greeley, Colorado, where they bought a home at 500 8th Street. In Greeley, Lee has worked for Hammon's Implement Company, starting January 7, 1960.

- - - - -

Lee's wife, Margarey Howery, was a graduate of Midland College at Fremont, Nebraska, where her parents lived. She had taught school in the Sandhills where he became acquainted with her and later married her.

- - - - -

During the period that Lee worked in the Sandhills, he had, with Margaret's assistance, completed a correspondence course in Electricity from an Electrical Engineering School in Chicago, Ill. He later took a mechanic's course in Diesel Engineering- Diesel Tractor Training- from Chicago. These courses, plus actual tractor work he had done on Diesels at the ranch gave him the background he needed to successfully function as a Diesel mechanic with the Hammon's International Harvester Implement Company. Lee was selected for a special Oliver Corporation Training Program in Denver, Colorado, in servicing Oliver Diesel units, and has a certificate from the Corporation dated April, 1965.

- - - - -

Margaret had apparently majored in music at Midland College. She played the piano and accordian and taught music. She taught school from 1925. The first year at Amelia, Nebraska, and three years at Rushville in Sheridan County. When she married she quit teaching until the teacher shortage in World War II. She continued to teach until 1949 or 1950, when she quit to go full time to teaching music, with classes in Hemingford, Alliance, Hay Springs, and at home. (In 1962 Margaret said she had taught school for 10 years and music for 8).

Margaret developed diabetes, but was unaware of this, as was her doctor, when she underwent major surgery in 1944. The surgery included a hysterectomy. Her eyes started going bad and before her death, April 20, 1965, she had gone almost completely blind.

- - - - -

Lee had advanced to the 4th grade while at the Sandhills school near the W. L. Hull ranch, and completed the 5th grade while there. He then had spent two winters "on the Table area" of the John Wright ranch, but there was no 6th or 7th grade subjects, so he tried the 8th grade. He was able to pass all but two subjects, but rather than stay in school another year, he "ran off" as indicated above, and went to Iowa to pick corn rather than do chores for "old Har ry".

- - - - -

Lee stated that the two seasons, including the winters that he had had on the John Wrihtranch were most valuable. He stated that Mr. Wright had over 120 heifers which calved each spring, and Lee worked closely with Mr. Wright in supervising this program. The first hand experience not only developed an interest in livestock, but gave him "know how".

He stated that he had greatly enjoyed his work on ranches with live stock, but had often thought he would liked to have been a professional jockey. Lee had been an exceptionally good horseman,

Form 44, Copyright 1953 by American Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah 84301. Printed in the United States of America. 1953 Edition. 100 copies for \$1.00.

## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 81

Husband -- Ernest Lee Belknap (Continued--page 3)

always owning one of the finest quarter horses in the Hills. He loves rodeos.

Some two weeks before Margaret's death, she asked Lee to promise her that he would try to find another partner and marry following her death. She realized that her own death was imminent. She expressed her eternal thanks to Lee for the unquestioned loyal devotion he had shown her throughout their married life, with Lee working during the day and then coming home to do the cooking and house work at night during the later years of Margaret's illness.

Lee's second wife, Goldie Worthy, had married George Reitenbaugh, but had divorced him about 1940. She had moved to town with her daughters, Darlene and Etta, ("Ginger"), and her son, George, and had worked at the canning factory and at the potato docks to support her family. She had been aided by Aid to Dependent Children.

Goldie's oldest daughter, Darlene, married a Herman Stroh. Etta, ("Ginger") married Ted Ragan. Her son, George, almost the exact age as Lee's own son, Mark, married Lola Canning, and is the coach at Englewood, Colorado.

Lee met Goldie at a Moose Lodge event, found that they had many interests in common, and were both living alone. Their children became acquainted, and all were in agreement that a marriage was sensible and desirable. Lee and Goldie were married 7 October, 1965, in the local Methodist Church, and both seem to find their marriage happy and stable. Goldie was born 19 January, 1907 at Humboldt, Kansas. Her parents were Louis Worthy and Julia Gardner Worthy.

References: 81, 74, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1. Gen. in Am. 11

**FAMILY GROUP No. 81-1 Husband's Full Name Mark Duane Belknap**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Mark Belknap.		Birth	16	12	1931	Hay Springs, Sheridan,	Nebr.		
Mailing address of		Chr'd							
Mark and family as		Mar.	6	2	1953	Harrison	Sioux	Nebr.	
of 12 Apr. 1965 was		Death							
East Lake, Colo.		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation									
Church Affiliation									
Military Rec. <u>Army, Korea, 1952-1954.</u>									
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father <u>Ernest Lee Belknap</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Margaret Howery</u>									
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Joyce Marie McGannon</u>									
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Wife	
Birth		24	1	1935	Hemmingford,	Dawes	Nebr.		
Chr'd									
Death									
Burial									

Compiler <u>Clinton Belknap</u>		Places of Residence	
Address <u>2019 Harwood</u>		Occupation if other than Housewife	
City, Stat <u>Lincoln, Nebr.</u>		Church Affiliation	
Date <u>30 5 1968</u>			
Her Father <u>Andy V. McGannon</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Ruth P. Hebbart</u>	

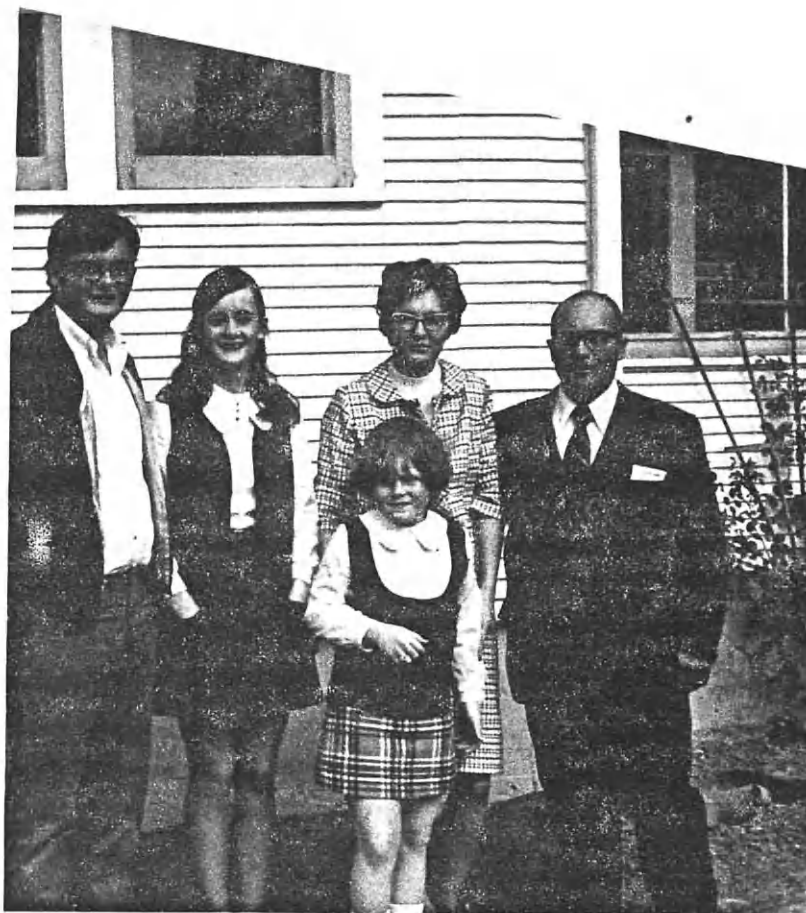
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen. 12	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Children
M	<u>Lee Vern</u> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	9	8	1953	Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	<u>Ruthie M.</u> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	21	11	1956	Greeley	Weld	Colo.	
			Mar.							
			Death	30	1	1973	Killed in auto accident on country road south of Roggen, Col.			
			Burial	5	2	1973	Greeley,	Colorado		
F	<u>Marilyn E.</u> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	14	5	1960	Denver	Denver	Colo.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			4							
			5							
			6							
			7							
			8							
			9							
			10							

Note: Mark, the only son of Lea and Margaret Howery Belknap, served in the army in the Korean War from 1952 to 1954. He and his family belong to the First Baptist Church in Brighton, Colo., or at least did in 1962. He belonged to the V.F.W. (Veterans of Foreign Wars). Joyce belonged to the Handerson Woman's Demonstration Club. Mark, had for the past 4 years, worked for the American Fertilizer Company as a trucker. In a letter dated April 12, 1965, Mark's paternal grandmother, Kittie Moss Belknap Hinchley, gave Mark's address as East Lake, Colo., where the family was buying a home.

Clinton Belknap  
Note: Mark Belknap's mailing address as of 8/6/69 was Box 12485, Rt. 2, Brighton, Colo., although he lives in East Lake, Colo. CB

\*If married more than once + No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Adtl. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





Mark Belknap, extreme right, wife, Joyce McGannon, and their three children, left to right: Lee Vernon, Ruthie M. and Marilyn E. Photo taken October, 1970.

References: 74, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1.

Gen. in Am. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. **82** Husband's Full Name **GLEN NOBLE BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. Kittie Hinch- ley, mo. of Glen N. Belknap; family records; Glen N. Belknap; Madge Hunter Belknap.		Birth	15	9	1912	Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr.	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.			1943	Methodist Church,	Hay Springs,	Nebr.	
		Death							
		Burial							
		Places of Residence	Hay Springs, Nebr., & El Centro, Calif. (4 mo.)						
		Occupation	Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. See Family History						
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father	Elmer C. "Ed" Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name		Kittie Moss	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Madge Hunter							
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	31	10	1919	Hay Springs,	Sheridan,	Nebraska	
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler Clinton Belknap		Places of Residence							
Address 2019 Harwood		Occupation if other than Housewife					Church Affiliation		
City, State Lincoln, Nebr.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father Lee Hunter			Mother's Maiden Name Effie Richardson				

Form A-1 Copyright 1952 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. 1000 17th St., N.W., Wash., D.C. 20036. U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1952. O-483-741. Price 10¢. This form is for use in the preparation of family group sheets only.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	Michael Otis Full Name of Spouse*	11	Birth	11	10	1946	Hay Springs,	Sheridan,	Nebraska	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M	Glen Allen Full Name of Spouse*	2	Birth	7	10	1948	Gordon		Nebr.	Lennie Jo is da.
			Mar.	8	6	1968	Hay Springs,	Sheridan,	Nebr.	of Mr. & Mrs.
			Death							Ted L. Johnson
			Burial							
F	Debra Elaine Full Name of Spouse*	3	Birth	11	12	1955	Gordon		Nebr.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
			Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Glen Noble Belknap family, October 1970. Left to right, Noble's wife, Madge Hunter, Noble, Mike, Debbie, Glen and Glen's wife, Lennie Jo Johnson.

# FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group No. 82

Husband -- Glen Noble Belknap

Wife -- Madge Hunter

Re: Glen Noble Belknap, 618 24 86  
World War II Service Record

The following are believed to be the interpretation of the abbreviations used on the "Notice of Separation" of the above named from the U. S. Navy:

NRS, Denver Colo.--Naval Recruiting Station, Denver, Colo.

NTS, San Diego, Calif.--Naval Training Station

USN HSC, San Diego, Calif.,--U. S. Navy, Hospital Corp School

USNH, Corona, Calif.,--U. S. Naval Hospital

ARS-2--Air Regulation Squadron, -2nd.

ARS-2, MAW-2, FMF--Air Regulation Squadron, Marine Air Wing, 2nd, Fleet Marine Force.

ARS-2, PERSGRP MFAWC--Air Regulation Squadron, 2nd; Personnel Group; Marine Force Air Wing Corp.

HQSQ, BDAG 43, Elcentro, Calif.,--Headquarter Squadron, Bomber Detachment Air Group, -43

VMF-472 MBDAG 43 MFAWC-- Marine Base Detachment Air Group 43, Marine Force Air Wing Corps. (The meaning of VMF is not certain. The MF apparently means Marine Fighters. The "V" could stand for "Veberan", "Victory", or could stand for the 5 (V) squadrons which Noble has indicated were under one command out of the Marshall Islands in the invasion of Okinawa. Or the "V" could stand for something else).

VMB-311 MAG 31 MAW 4--Here again there is a question about the meaning of "V". The rest if Marine Bombers, 311, Marine Air Group 31, Marine Air Wing 4.

MED DET PERS GRP MFAWC--Medical Detachment, Personnel Group, Marine Force Air Wing Corps.

Clinton Belknap  
1 Nov., 1967

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah. All rights reserved. This material is provided for free online use only. No other reproduction or distribution is permitted without the express written permission of the publisher.

## FAMILY HISTORY

-2-

Family Group No. 82

Husband -- Glen Noble Belknap, b. 15 Sept., 1912

Wife -- Madge Hunter

Glen N., commonly known as "Noble" prior to his enlistment in the U. S. Navy in World War II, is a graduate of Hay Springs High School. After graduation, he continued on at the Max Kutchera farm, (where he stayed to go to high school), and assisted with the work on the farm. He helped with the turkey farming and then with regular farming, (small grain, corn and potatoes) until the time of his enlistment into the military service.

He served in the United States Navy from 25 February, 1942 to 29 November, 1945, for a total of 3 years, 9 months, and 16 days, with assignment to the U. S. Marine Corp for most of the period. At the time of his discharge, he had gained the rank of Pharmacist's Mate, First Class. He saw action in the South Pacific, in New Caledonia among other areas, with his final assignment in the early Okinawa Campaign. See copy of honorable discharge, as well as Presidential Unit Citation to the Second Marine Air Craft Wing to which he was assigned.

Noble married Madge Hunter in 1943 while in the service. Madge was from Hay Springs, Nebr., also and had clerked in a local drugstore. Following his discharge, the couple took up farming on the Max Kutchera farm in partnership with Bruce Binger, the husband of Madge's sister. They had combined operations of farming and feeding out cattle for market.

Noble had developed a slipped disk in his back, and it was necessary for him to have a spinal fusion in an attempt to cure this problem. He had the surgery done at Mayo's in Rochester, Minn. His back still gave him trouble to some degree, and he was advised against any lifting. He determined that it was practically impossible to farm and not do heavy lifting. In about 1964, he closed out his farming and feeding operations and moved into Hay Springs, where he was given an appointment as acting postmaster. He served in this capacity for an extended period, but a permanent appointment never came through, (apparently because of some political maneuvering behind the scenes by others). About the winter of 1966 he left the post office and took work with the Hay Springs Farmer's Co-op. as a driver of their bulk truck, hauling gas and oil to the farming area around Hay Springs. He is still employed in this capacity (October, 1968). He has served on the local School Board, is an active Mason, and is a member of the American Legion. He is highly respected and liked by the people of the Hay Springs area. He has served the local Masonic Lodge in various capacities of responsibility. Among other things, Noble is a very good cook, a skill he developed when going to high school and assisting around the Kutchera home.

Noble's wife, Madge, the daughter of Lee Hunter and Effie Richardson Hunter, grew up on a farm. Her parents were farmers until they retired. Madge is a High School graduate, and is currently working at the Hay Springs Nursing Home, (October, 1968).



THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY  
WASHINGTON

The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION to the

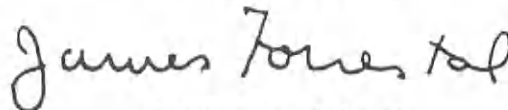
SECOND MARINE AIRCRAFT WING

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

"For extraordinary heroism in action against enemy Japanese forces during the Okinawa Campaign, from April 4 to July 14, 1945. Bearing the entire burden of land-based aircraft support during the early part of the Okinawa Campaign, the Second Marine Aircraft Wing established facilities and operated its aircraft under the most hazardous field conditions with a minimum of equipment and personnel. Undeterred by either the constant rain during April and May or by heavy enemy artillery shelling and repeated day and night aerial bombing of the air strips, the unit succeeded in carrying out highly effective aerial operations against the enemy from Kyushu to the southernmost islands of the Ryukyu Group, flying picket-ship and anti-submarine patrols, fighter sweeps, day and night fighter and bomber strikes, reconnaissance and search missions, escort missions, and minesweeper and photographic plane cover, in addition to paradrop missions to move essential supplies to our forces. Blasting night and day at the enemy's dug-in infantry and artillery positions and executing some of the most successful night fighter operations of the Pacific War, the unit furnished close air support for our ground forces, shooting down 485 Japanese planes during this period. A gallant, fighting unit, complemented by skilled officers and men, the Second Marine Aircraft Wing played a major role in achieving the air superiority essential to our success in the Okinawa operation."

For the President,



Secretary of the Navy

Family Group No. 82  
 NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM U. S. NAVAL SERVICE  
 NAVPERS-832 (REV. 6-45)

1. SERIAL OR FILE NO. 618 24 86		2. NAME (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE) BILKAP, HENR NOBIS		3. RATE AND CLASS OR PHARMACIST'S RATE, 1/C V6		4. PLACE OF SEPARATION USN PER SEP CEN ST. LOUIS, MO.	
5. MARK AND CLASSIFICATION		6. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES HAY SPRINGS, NEBRASKA				7. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION HONORABLE	
8. RACE White		9. SEX Male		10. MARITAL STATUS Married		11. U.S. CITIZEN (YES OR NO) Yes	
12. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH 6-15-12 Gordon, Nebr, Sheridan co.		13. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE Bushville, Neb, RD #1 Sheridan co, Hay Springs, Nebr.		14. MEANS OF ENTRY (INDICATE BY CHECK IN APPROPRIATE BOX) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED DATE: 2-14-42		15. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE 2-25-42	
16. QUALIFICATIONS, CERTIFICATES HELD, ETC. THOSE OF RATE		17. RATINGS HELD AS HA 2/C HA 1/C PHM 3/C PHM 2/C PHM 1/C		18. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE WORLD WAR II <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		19. SERVICE (VESSELS AND STATIONS SERVED IN) WRS, DENVER, COLO. WTS, SANDIEGO, CALIF. 6 WSN MSC, SAN DIEGO, CALIF. USNR, JOSEFA, CALIF. ARS-2, MAN-2, PMF AES-2, PERSGRP MFANG.	
20. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED H C S (Hospital Corp School)		21. SERVICE (VESSELS AND STATIONS SERVED IN) (CONTINUED) WVF-472, MBDAG-43, MFANG NWSS-2, PERS. GRP, MFANG WED-311, MAG-31, MAM-4 MED DET, PERS SEP MFANG.		22. PAY & ALLOWANCE DATA 23. KIND OF INSURANCE 24. EFFECTIVE MONTH OF ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUANCE 25. AMOUNT OF PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH 26. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO CONTINUE INS.		27. INITIAL MUSTERING OUT PAY 28. NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER	
29. REMARKS AMERICAN AREA U.S. VICTORY MEDAL RIBBON BAR, BLUE STAR ASIANIC PAC. 1 STAR POINT SYSTEM DISCHARGE		30. SIGNATURE (BY DIRECTOR OF COMMANDING OFFICER) Lt. USN Gordon C. Knight		31. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST EMPLOYER Max Kuchera Hay Springs, Nebr.		32. DATES OF LAST EMPLOY. FROM 3-1-32 TO 3-1-37	
33. EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL DATA 34. PREFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL TRAINING (TYPE OF TRAINING) 35. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSE)		36. DEGREE 37. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD		38. PREFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL TRAINING (TYPE OF TRAINING) Yes		39. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSE) Farmer Poultry 3-28-10	
40. NIGHT INDEX FINGERPRINT		41. NON-SERVICE EDUL (TYPE SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED) GRAM 8   N.S. 4   COLL.		42. DATE OF SEPARATION 11-29-45		43. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED H. Noble Bilkap	

Reference: 82, 74, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 82-2 Husband's Full Name GLEN ALLEN BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Clinton Belknap family records	Birth	7	10	1948	Gordon	Sheridan	Nebr	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	8	6	1968	Hay Springs, Sheridan	Nebr		
	Death							

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation **Methodist** Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Glen Noble Belknap** Mother's Maiden Name **Madge Hunter**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Lennie Jo Johnson**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	5	1948	Hay Springs, Sheridan, Nebr.			
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Clinton Belknap** Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Address **2019 Harwood** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation **Methodist**

City, State **Lincoln, Nebr.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father **Ted L. Johnson** Mother's Maiden Name **Josephine Watson**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
82-4 M	1 TRENT ALLEN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	1	1970	Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
82-5 F	2 TRISTAN LEE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	11	1972	Chadron	Dawes	Nebr.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11. Copyright 1988 by The Generational Publishing Co., Inc. All rights reserved. This is a member of THE GENERATIONAL PUBLISHERS' BOARD for 1988. See page 1 for full details and full descriptions of many genealogical uses.



Glen Allen Belknap, No. 82-2, his wife,  
Lennie Jo, son, Trent, and daughter, Tristan.

References: 80, 74, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. **83** Husband's Full Name **ROWAN CURTIS BELKNAP**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
E. Clinton Belknap family record;		Birth	10	6	1936	Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr			
Karen Hermanson Belknap.		Chr'nd				Methodist Church, Grand Island			
		Mar.	16	8	1958	Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr.			
		Death							
		Burial							
		Places of Residence	Lincoln, Nebr., St. Paul & Hutchinson, Minn.						
		Occupation	Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.						
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father	E. Clinton Belknap			Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Breniman			

Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Karen Hermanson</b>		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	5	8	1937	Sturgis Meade Co., S. Dak.			
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler <b>Clinton Belknap</b>		Places of Residence							
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b>		Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date <b>5 Oct., 1968</b>		Her Father <b>Ingram T. Hermanson</b>			Mother's Maiden Name <b>Dorothy Akre</b>				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Gen.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
<b>85</b> F	<b>LUCINDA ANN</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	2	10	1960	Lincoln	Lancaster	Nebr.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
<b>86</b> F	<b>BARBARA LYNN</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	23	4	1963	St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
<b>87</b> M	<b>DANIEL CURTIS</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	29	3	1965	St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
<b>88</b>	<b>KATHRYN LEE</b> Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	31	7	1970	Hutchinson	McLeod	Minn.	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once for each mar., (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. info. on spouses" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AI-Complete (1963) is the standard form for use in the U.S.A. and Canada. It is published by THE GENEOLOGICAL BELKNAP BUREAU for a price of \$1.00. It is also available for sale in other countries.





Rowan C. Belknap provides his bride, Karen Hermanson, with a tasty morsel from the wedding cake, 16 August 1958.

ROWAN C. BELKNAP FAMILY  
U. S. PASSPORT PHOTOS  
1973

R  
O  
W  
A  
N



K  
A  
R  
E  
N



C  
I  
N  
D  
Y



B  
A  
R  
B  
Y



D  
A  
N  
N  
Y



K  
A  
T  
H  
Y



## FAMILY HISTORY

Family Group #83 -1968-  
Husband -- Rowan Curtis Belknap  
Wife ----- Karen Ann Hermanson

Rowan C. Belknap attended Wasmer Elementary School in Grand Island, Nebraska until his parents moved to Lincoln, Nebraska in September, 1944, where he entered the third grade at Prescott Elementary School. He later graduated from Irving Junior High and Lincoln (Central) High. He subsequently received both a Bachelor and Master of Science in Chemical Engineering from the University of Nebraska at Lincoln. He had completed work for his Masters by the fall of 1960, with the degree being conferred in February, 1961. While pursuing his studies at the University, he had been elected to Sigma Xi, Research honorary, and Sigma Tau, honorary in Engineering.

He had married Karen Hermanson, a registered nurse, August 16, 1958. Karen is a graduate of Lincoln (Central) High and Lincoln General Hospital Nursing School, with various courses taken at the University of Nebraska. She served for a time as an office nurse for Drs. Richard Garlinghouse and Harold Harvey, Lincoln Obstetricians, and later joined the staff of Lincoln General Hospital Nursing School as instructor in Clinical Nursing.

Rowan began his professional career as a Chemical Engineer in the Film and Allied Products Division of the Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company (3M) in St. Paul, Minnesota, in the fall of 1960, and has continued his association with the 3M organization. The first six years were spent in assignments of progressive responsibility at the company's Chemolite Pilot Plant located at Hastings, just east of St. Paul. He became Technical Assistant to the Plant Manager of the Chemolite Film Plant, and beginning with 1962, he had also been associated with the Hutchinson, Minnesota Magnetic Products Plant in a liaison capacity between the Film and Magnetic Products Divisions.

In August, 1967, he was appointed to the Hutchinson Plant full time as Process Engineering Specialist in Magnetic Products, and moved his family to the Hutchinson location. A year later, in August, 1968, he was made Plant Production Supervisor, and in the fall of 1969 was advanced to Process and Industrial Engineering Manager for the Magnetic Products Division of 3M at Hutchinson.

Both Rowan and Karen are active in the Vineyard United Methodist Church in Hutchinson. Rowan is a member of the church Board of Trustees, and in 1969, is serving as chairman of the Every Member Visitation. Karen is a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service, and teaches a Sunday School class.

Rowan is a member of the local Optimist Club, while Karen is a P.E.O., treasurer of the elementary P.T.A., and also finds time to serve as an instructor in human anatomy for the Adult Vocational Education program of the Hutchinson Public School. Both she and Rowan, as well as their three children, love the out of doors and out door sports, the opportunity for which are abundant in Minnesota, the state with a thousand lakes and an endless variety of wild life.

# FAMILY HISTORY

-2-

Family Group No. 83  
Husband - Rowan Curtis Belknap  
Wife - Karen Ann Hermanson

Among Karen's hobbies are her rose garden and flower arrangements. When work responsibilities will permit, Rowan is enthusiastic about golf and baseball, and is an avid fisherman and waterfowl hunter.

Note 7/7/74  
On April 1, 1971, Rowan became Manager, International Production, Magnetic Products for 3M Company. He and his family returned to St. Paul, Minnesota, where they built a new home at 275 Christine Lane.

In the summer of 1972, he was advanced to Production Coordination Manager, Cassette Manufacturing, Magnetic Products Division, for 3M.

In the fall of 1973 he was promoted to the position of Plant Manager for 3M's overseas Magnatic Products plant at Caserta, Italy. Caserta is near Naples, where he and his family live at the time of going to press.



# MINNESOTA MINING AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY

GENERAL OFFICES • P.O. BOX 3800 • ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, U.S.A. 55101 • TELEPHONE: 733-1110

## International Division

CABLE ADDRESS: TRIMINCO

March 19, 1971

### ANNOUNCEMENT

Effective April 1, 1971, Mr. Rowan C. Belknap is promoted to the position of Manager, International Production, Magnetic Products. In this capacity he will be responsible for providing production and technical leadership to foreign subsidiaries in Magnetic Products.

Mr. Belknap joined 3M in 1960 after receiving his Master's Degree in Chemical Engineering from the University of Nebraska. After experience with the Film and Allied Products Division, closely related to Magnetic Products in both development and manufacturing, he transferred to the Hutchinson, Minnesota, Magnetic Products Plant in 1967. He has since held the positions of Engineering Specialist, Production Supervisor, and most recently, Process and Industrial Engineering Manager.

We are grateful to the Domestic Magnetic Products Division for releasing Mr. Belknap for this important assignment. He will locate in Building 236-1. Messrs. R. F. Granlund and F. J. Watson will report to Mr. Belknap.

C. W. Pipal  
Manufacturing Director,  
P.S. Tape, Film, Medical,  
Electrical & Magnetic  
International Group





Subject: Rowan C. Belknap



August 9, 1972

ANNOUNCEMENT

With the rapid growth and potential growth of cartridges and cassettes in the magnetic tape market, we are pleased to announce the appointment of Rowan C. Belknap to Production Coordination Manager, Cassette Manufacturing, Magnetic Products Division effective immediately. He will coordinate worldwide manufacturing programs with marketing, laboratory, and engineering to establish uniform design, appearance, processes and quality performance. This will include audible range cassettes, 8-track cartridges, computer cartridges and video cassettes. He will report to the Magnetic Products Division Manufacturing Manager.

Rowan joined 3M in 1960 after receiving his masters degree in chemical engineering at the University of Nebraska. His first assignment was as a process engineer in the Film project of the Chemical Division. In 1967 he joined the Magnetic Products Division to function as a liaison between the Film & Allied Products and Magnetic Products divisions. He held management positions in production and process engineering at Hutchinson.

In 1971 he joined the International Division as Production Manager, Magnetic Products, International Division.

Rowan is very well qualified to assume this most important assignment and will appreciate continued support and cooperation.

  
John E. Povolny  
Manufacturing Manager  
Magnetic Products Division

JEP/jp

cc: Megaphone



**R. C. BELKNAP**  
PLANT MANAGER  
MAGNETIC PRODUCTS - CASERTA  
80123 Napoli - Traversa Manzoni 2 - tel. 696508

**3M ITALIA S.p.A.**  
P. O. Box 90 - Caserta - Italy - tel. 22622

PHONE 612 - 733-6267



**MINNESOTA MINING & MANUFACTURING CO.**  
INTERNATIONAL DIVISION  
P.O. BOX 33800, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA 55133, U.S.A.

**ROWAN C. BELKNAP**  
MANAGER, INTERNATIONAL PRODUCTION  
MAGNETIC PRODUCTS

Reference: 80, 74, 62, 47, 40, 32, 24, 15, 5, 1

FAMILY GROUP No. 84 Husband's Full Name DEAN EDWARD BELKNAP

This Information Obtained From: **Dean E. Belknap and E. Clinton Belknap family records.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7	7	1939	Grand Island	Hall Co.	Nebr.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	5	1971	Palmyra	Cass Co.	Nebr.	(Divorced, Apr. 1972)
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence <b>Cameron, Mo., Brooklyn, Ia., Lincoln, Nebr.</b>							
Occupation _____ Church Affiliation <b>Baptist</b> Military Rec. _____							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____							
His Father <b>E. Clinton Belknap</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Mildred P. Brennan</b>							
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>Margie Marie Holiday</b>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26	9	1930	Ohiopyle	Fayette	Penn.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler <b>Clinton Belknap</b> Places of Residence <b>Selma, Okla.; Germany; Eagle and Lincoln, Nebr.</b>							
Address <b>2019 Harwood</b> Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation <b>Baptist</b>							
City, State <b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b> Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (1) <b>Warren Stewart Dils, Jr.</b>							
Date <b>3 Oct. 1971</b> Her Father <b>Holiday</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Mary Getz</b>							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		2	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		3	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		4	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		5	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		6	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		7	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		8	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		9	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		10	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Dean Belknap, Correctional Officer, Nebraska Penal Complex



With Mother, 1956



Dean Belknap, right, with Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ryan, Ass't Sec'y Gen., United Nations. Taken Fall, 1973, Limprex '73 Stamp Show, Lincoln, Nebraska

Family Group No. 84  
Husband - Dean Edward Belknap  
Wife - Margie M. Holiday

Dean Edward Belknap, the second of two children, both sons, of E. Clinton Belknap and wife, Mildred Breniman, was born in the St. Francis Hospital in Grand Island, Nebraska, July 7, 1939.

He entered kindergarten at Prescott Elementary Public School in Lincoln, Nebraska, in the fall of 1944, later attended Irving Junior High in Lincoln, and graduated from Lincoln Central High School in the spring of 1959, having been sidelined for a time by a serious bout with polio which struck during the record epidemic year of 1952.

Besides being active in Cub Scouts, Dean had developed a strong interest in baseball, and was a pitcher on a local summer playground team when the polio epidemic struck. He was also a popular paper boy on a daily newspaper route in his local community. Hospitalized temporarily at the Orthopedic Hospital in Lincoln, his attending physician arranged for his early admission to the Georgia Warm Springs Polio Treatment Center, made famous by President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Accompanied by his mother, Dean was flown to the Warm Springs Center by chartered air ambulance. There, 1100 miles from home, at the age of 13, he was placed under an intensive regimen of skilled therapy on the long road back toward recovery.

Subsequent to high school graduation, he attended Peru State Teachers College at Peru, Nebraska, for three years, but decided that teaching was not his field. He later decided on a career as a draftsman, but after a year of training at Milford Industrial Arts School, Milford, Nebraska, he discovered that residual polio paralysis in the muscles of his right hand, of which he had previously been unaware, caused fatigue and unsteadiness when drafting was attempted on a full time basis, thus making a career in this field unfeasible.

Following an unfruitful attempt at house to house selling, he entered the Stevinson Auto and Electrical School in Kansas City, Missouri, in January, 1965, where he completed a nine months course in auto mechanics that fall. This was followed by employment as an auto mechanic in Cameron, Missouri, and subsequent work as an auto parts man in Brooklyn, Iowa, and later in Lincoln, Nebraska.

In 1970 he accepted a position as an Officer with the Nebraska State Penal Complex, Lincoln, Nebraska, where he has continued. His assignments there have included the Mail Room, Front Office, and Turnkey responsibilities.

He is a member of the Lincoln Stamp Club and is Co-Sponsor of the Onlooker Stamp Club for inmates at the State Penitentiary.



Family Group No. 84  
Husband - Dean Edward Belknap  
Wife - Margie M. Holiday

His marriage in May, 1971, to a woman who had had a previous marriage, was terminated by his own petition for a divorce one year later.

Dean has a strong interest in music, dating back to the days when he sang in the Children's Choir at St. Paul Methodist Church in Lincoln, and later as a member of the Lincoln High School's Boys Glee Club. He has a good baritone voice, loves to sing, and reads music readily. He has a large collection of records and a variety of cassettes, including both western and semi-classical.

As is true with most post polio patients, Dean has a cheerful and determined outlook on life. There is no feeling sorry for himself, nor does he expect any special consideration because he still must wear a long right leg brace. Quite to the contrary, he asks, nor expects, no quarter from anyone. He is grateful that his recovery has been as good as it has been. Thousands of others visited by polio during the 1952 epidemic were much less fortunate.

Dean joined the Baptist Church in Lincoln in 1964, and has continued his affiliation with that denomination. His home address in December, 1972, is 2019 Harwood Street, Lincoln, Nebraska, 68502.

Corrections and Additions, April, 1976, for  
**A BELKNAP GENEALOGY** by E. Clinton Belknap, Summer, 1974

page	Page
14	Line 1, <i>eaglets</i> , not eagleys.
42	Delete any ? from Belknap, Chole (Shumway).
47	Delete any ? from Belknap, Mary (Kentfield). Delete (Chatfield) after Belknap, Susannah, and delete 51 at right; see note re p. 139 & 140 below.
49	Line 2, <i>Neu</i> , not New. Delete all Chatfield names.
61	Child 5, Samuel, d. after 11 Nov. 1701, as on p. 67.
67	Child 2, Mary, delete <i>Nathaniel Singleterry</i> as spouse. Child 4, Samuel, delete <i>Mary Pease</i> as spouse.
68	Large par., starting line 9, the following phrases should be in quotes as indicated: Samuel "of Maulden, joiner"; Joseph "of Boston, glover"; "theire thirds"; "house lott formerly Abraham Belknap's house lott, father unto the said Samuel and Joseph"; Abraham "of Reading"; "27 acres with build-ings"; then "of Framingham". 2nd. child in list of ch., place ? before Sarah. 4th child, Abraham, bpl., <i>Framingham</i> , not Farmingham.
72	Hannah Ayer, add full bd., 19 Dec., 1672/3. Child 3, Mary, spouse: <i>Nathaniel Merrill</i> , not Cunningham. Child 4, "Daughter", spouse: <i>Mr. Cunningham</i> , not Merrill. Child 5, John, 3rd. wife: <i>Joanna Tainter</i> , formerly m. to Forbes and to Kendall. Child 8, Moses, m. <i>Sarah Roberds</i> , not Roberts. Child 9, <i>Abiah</i> , not Abia. Child 10, <i>Obadiah</i> , not Obdiah. Maiden name 2nd wife: <i>Mary Dow</i> , formerly m. to Marble and to Roberts. Children: 5, John; 8, Moses; and 10, Obadiah: listed b. dates, reasonable estimates only.
74	Line 1, bpl. of Samuel, <i>Haverhill</i> , not Framingham; place of m. <i>Rowley</i> , not Mansfield. Mary Dickinson, d. after 8 June 1759. Child 8, David, d. 1760 in hospital, Montreal, "after capture of city from French". - CYB Child 9, delete <i>Ruth</i> as child of this Samuel.
77	No. of Mary Newton: <i>Mary Witt</i> , "possibly widow Gibbs". Child 1 & 2, delete any ? above Mary and Chloe. Child 7, Stephen, apparently mar. twice. Now known (1976) this Stephen had wife, Eleanor Middaugh, by whom he had 2 ch., one born after Dec., 1814, the date of Stephen's death by drowning in Burlington Bay, near Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Further research re earlier mar. to "Mary" currently being pursued by descendant, John C. LaPiana, 313 Cooper Lane, Dewitt, N.Y., 13214. Full dates of birth for following ch. (MS VR Belchertown, at NEHGS): Mary, 8 Nov. 1754; Chloe, 3 Jan. 1757; Susannah, 3 June 1761; Joseph, 13 Dec. 1764; Seth, 19 Apr. 1767; Stephen, 28 June 1769; Jonathan, 15 Apr. 1774.
80	2nd top section, Martha Stiles, <i>Bolton</i> , not Benton. 1st child, Samuel, m. ca. 1806 Sarah Hunt, b. 1783, da. Aaron Hunt. Children: Samantha, b. 1807, did not marry; Alethea, b. 1809 or 1810, m. George Roberts, 5 Jan. 1825, Hopewell, N.Y., living 1880, Mich. Sarah, m. (2) Artemas Lincoln. Child 6, Susannah, delete <i>David Chatfield</i> as spouse. Child 8, Orin, add <i>Naomi Carpenter</i> as 2nd wife, as on p. 142.
	81 Battle of "Cobus kiln" also listed in another affidavit by Jonas as <i>Cobuskill</i> . See note last par., p. 86. <i>Battle of Newburn</i> , not Newburgh; apparently intended as "New Berne" by Jonas who filed statement.
	82 Par. 2, line 2, <i>Hunt's Hollow</i> , not Hobb's Hollow.
	83 Par. 1, line 4; delete "(Probably the brother of Jonas N.)"
	84 2nd par., line 2, Tamar Vinton bpl. <i>Charlton, Mass.</i> , not Charleston.
	86 1st par., last 2 lines: <i>At time of pension application</i> , not injury.
	98 1st child, Orin, d. <i>Hanford</i> , not Hartford.
	99 &
	100 Line 1, Elisha's place of birth as <i>Cherry Valley</i> , not firm. Line 6, delete Illinois as place of res. for Elisha; wife went there after his death.
	100 Wife, Lucy Fjoch; add to places of res.: Ontario Co., N.Y., and Niagara Co., N.Y. 1st child, Elisha Jr.; add bpl. Ontario Co., N.Y. 2nd child, Delana: date of d. (Eli Belknap Bible), 1 Nov. 1835, not 31 Oct. 1834.
	102 Eliza Carney, b. <i>Lockport, N.Y.</i> , not Lakeport.
	103 1st line: Elisha Jr., bpl. <i>Ontario Co., N.Y.</i>
	104 Eli Belknap, b. <i>Niagara Co.</i> , not City.
	106 Maria Belknap, b. <i>Niagara Co., N.Y.</i> , not Ontario Co.
	124 Wife, Hannah: pl. of d. <i>Coulee City</i> , not Coules.
	127 Last line, quoted par., <i>Willamette</i> , not Williamette.
	128 Child 6, Adeline, name of spouse: <i>Robert Orr Kyle</i> , not Ira Anderson. Place of burial: <i>Alpine, Oregon</i> . Child 7, Angeline, d. <i>Hayward, Cal.</i> , not Bayard. Place of burial, <i>Alpine, Oregon</i> . Child 9, Edward, pl. of d.: <i>Prineville</i> , not Prinerville.
	134 Next to last line: <i>Prineville</i> , not Princeville.
	139 &
	140 Disregard these pages. The author is now convinced Susannah who married David Chatfield was not Susannah, the da. of Jonas N. Belknap. We have not yet identified the spouse of this Susannah, but the first names of her children, found in an old listing by a grandchild of Jonas, are "Arthur, Josiah, Benjamin, Jesse, Esther, Jolse, and Aneliza".
	141 1st child, Cynthia, add b. 3 Apr., 1820, <i>Hart Co., Ky.</i> , d. 15 Apr. 1906 - Probate Court, Licking County, Ohio.
	145 1st par., delete entire last sentence. Was written at a time when the Susannah who married David Chatfield thought to be da. of Jonas N. Belknap.
	276 Frank C. Daquet, add d. 7 Apr. 1972; pl. of d., <i>Wamego, Kans.</i>
	296 Par. 3, in last full line, <i>southeast</i> , not southwest.